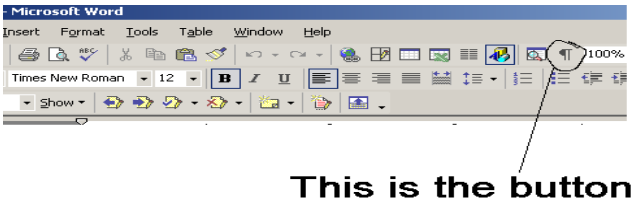
□TOEFL □□□□□

VERSION July 2005

"Business Minds Meet Here. We Succeed Together!"

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè



www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

如果 WORD 是英文版的，看这个:

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

《TOEFL 语法大全》

.....1

再版小说明.....2
序言.....3
使用说明.....4
1989 年 01 月语法题.....9
1989 年 05 月语法题.....14
1989 年 08 月语法题.....18
1989 年 10 月语法题.....23
1990 年 01 月语法题.....27
1990 年 05 月语法题.....31
1990 年 08 月语法题.....35
1990 年 10 月语法题.....39
1991 年 01 月语法题.....43
1991 年 05 月语法题.....47
1991 年 05 月语法题.....51
1991 年 10 月语法题.....55
1992 年 01 月语法题.....59
1992 年 05 月语法题.....63
1992 年 08 月语法题.....67
1992 年 10 月语法题.....71
1993 年 01 月语法题.....75
1993 年 05 月语法题.....79
1993 年 08 月语法题.....83
1993 年 10 月语法题.....87
1994 年 05 月语法题.....91
1994 年 08 月语法题.....95
1994 年 10 月语法题.....99
1995 年 01 月语法题.....105
1995 年 05 月语法题.....109

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

1995 年 08 月语法题.....113
1995 年 10 月语法题.....117
1996 年 01 月语法题.....122
1996 年 05 月语法题.....126
1996 年 08 月语法题.....130
1996 年 10 月语法题.....134
1997 年 01 月语法题.....138
1997 年 01 月北美语法题.....142
1997 年 05 月语法题.....146
1997 年 08 月语法题.....150
1997 年 10 月语法题.....154
1997 年 12 月北美语法题.....158
1998 年 01 月语法题.....162
1998 年 05 月语法题.....166
1998 年 08 月语法题.....170
1998 年 08 月语法题.....176
1998 年 08 月北美语法题.....180
1998 年 10 月语法题.....184
1999 年 01 月语法题.....188
1999 年 05 月语法题.....192
1999 年 08 月语法题.....197
1999 年 10 月语法题.....202
2000 年 01 月语法题.....206
2000 年 05 月语法题.....210
2000 年 08 月语法题.....215
2000 年 10 月语法题.....220
2001 年 01 月语法题.....224
2001 年 05 月语法题.....228
2001 年 08 月语法题.....233
2001 年 10 月语法题.....238
2002 年 01 月语法题.....242
2002 年 05 月语法题.....247

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

2002 年 10 月语法题.....252
2002 年 08 月语法题.....256
2002 年 09 月语法题.....260
2003 年 01 月语法题.....263
1996 年 12 月北美语法题.....267
2003 年 08 月语法题.....272
2003 年 10 月语法题.....277
2004 年 01 月语法题.....282
2004 年 05 月语法题.....286
2004 年 08 月语法题.....291
2004 年 10 月语法题.....296
2005 年 01 月语法题【改错部分】.....301
PP Test 1 语法题笔记.....304
PP Test 2 语法题笔记.....320
普林斯顿样题 1.....335
普林斯顿样题 2.....340
普林斯顿样题 3.....344
普林斯顿样题 4.....348

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

1989 □ 01 □□□□

1. The flexibility of film allows the artist _____ unbridled imagination to the animation of cartoon characters.

(A) to bring
(B) bringing
(C) is brought
(D) brings

2. Traditionally, _____in New England on Thanksgiving Day.

(A) when served is sweet cider
(B) when sweet cider is served
(C) is served sweet cider
(D) sweet cider is served

3. Typical of the grassland dwellers of the continent _____, or pronghorn.

(A) it is the American antelope
(B) the American antelope is
(C) is the American antelope
(D) the American antelope

4. Lillian D. Wald, public health nurse and _____, was born in Cincinnati Ohio, in 1867.

(A) reforming society
(B) social reformer
(C) who reformed society
(D) her social reform

5. Copper sulfate, spread in judicious amounts, kills algae _____ harming fish or aquatic invert-ebrates.

(A) does not
(B) but does no
(C) except
(D) without

6. Of the millions who saw Haley's comet in 1986, how many people _____long enough to see it return in the twenty-first century.

(A) will they live
(B) they will be living
(C) will live
(D) living

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

7. _____that fear, happiness, sadness, and surprise are universally reflected in facial expressions.

(A) Anthropologists have discovered
(B) Anthropologists discovering
(C) The discovery by anthropologists
(D) Discovered by anthropologists

8.In 1964_____of Henry Ossawa Tanner's paintings was shown at the Smithsonian Institution.

(A) was a major collection
(B) that a major collection
(C) a collection was major
(D) a major collection

9. _____irritating effect on humans, the use of phenol as a general antiseptic has been largely discontinued.

(A) Its
(B) Where its
(C) Since its
(D) Because of its

10.In order to remain in existence,_____must, in the long run, produce something consumers consider useful or desirable.

(A) a profit-making organization
(B) a profit-making organization which
(C) therefore a profit-making organization
(D) whichever a profit-making organization

11.The greater the population there is in a locality,_____for water, transportation, and disposal of refuse.

(A) the greater the need there is
(B) greater need
(C) is there great need
(D) the great need

12. A historical novel may do more than mirror history; _____future events.

(A) even influencing
(B) it may even influence
(C) may even influence
(D) that it may even influence

13. _____a child, sculptor Anne Whitney showed an eager intellect and artistic talent that her parents recognized and encouraged.

(A) Has been

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

(B) It was while
(C) She was
(D) As

14. It is widely believed that the pull of gravity on a falling raindrop changes_____round shape into a teardrop shape.

(A) of the drop
(B) the drop's
(C) drop of
(D) drops their

15._____modern offices becoming more mechanized, designers are attempting to personalize them with warmer, less severe interiors.

(A) If
(B) But
(C) With
(D) Once

16. Not woman held a presidential cabinet position in the United States until 1933, when Frances Perkins became secretary of labor.

17. The human body relies on certainty nutrients for its survival.

18. Too much electric current may flow into a circuit as a result either of a fault in the circuit and of an outside event such as lightning.

19. The Appalachian Trail, extending approximately 2,020 miles from Maine to Georgia, is the longer continuous marked footpath in the world.

20. For years, elephants were hunted for food and ivory, and as a result theirs numbers have been greatly reduced.

21. Barges which carrier most of the heavy freight on rivers and canals are usually propelled by towing.

22. Although afflicted by serious eyesight problems, Alicia Alonso was one the principal stars of the American Ballet Theater and later formed her own dance company.

23. The ritual combat of animals are triggered by precise signals.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

24. It is more difficult to write simply, directly, and effective than to employ flowery but vague expressions that only obscure one's meaning.

25. Different species of octopuses may measure anywhere from two inches to over thirty feet in long.

26. According to some theories derived from psychoanalysis, life is supposedly easier and mo re pleasant when inhibitions overcoming.

27. When rainbows appear, they are always in the part of the sky opposite directly the Sun.

28. Benjamin Franklin drew a political cartoon that is credited raising 10,000 volunteers for the American Revolutionary War.

29. The begins of the modern chemistry laboratory go back to the workrooms of medieval lchemists.

30. In many pieces of music there is a dominant theme on which the restful of the composition is centered.

31. Luminescence refers to the emission of light by means another than heat.

32.In a representative democracy, the people election delegates to an assembly.

33.George Washington Carver found hundred of uses for the peanut, the sweet potato, and the soybean and thus stimulated the cultivation of these crops.

34. A citadel, a fortress designed for the defense of a city, usually standed on top of a hill.

35. Conservative philosophers argue that the very structure of society is threatening by civil disobedience, while humanists stress the primacy of the individual conscience.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

36. Since 1971 the regional corporations set up in Alaska by Congress managing everything from fishing to banking.

37. A rocket burns propellant rapidly and most rockets carry a supply that last just a few seconds.

38. Textile art is known for both its tactile and vision qualities.

39. The metal aluminum has been first isolated early in the nineteenth century.

40. Gulls can often be see swooping over large bodies of water.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

1989 □ 05 □□□□

1. The difference between libel and slander is that libel is printed while_____.

(A) spoken is slander
(B) is spoken slander
(C) slander is spoken
(D) is slander spoken

2. Great numbers of tiny shelled animals—on the ocean floor.
(A) Live
(B) Living
(C) They will live
(D) If they lived

3. The knee is the joint _____the thigh bone meets the large bone of the lower leg.

(A) when
(B) where
(C) why
(D) which

4. Closed plane figures like the square or the equilateral triangle can be grouped into a class _____polygons.

(A) called
(B) to call
(C) is called
(D) call as

5. Acids are chemical compounds that, in water solution, have _____, a corrosive action on metals, and the ability to turn certain blue vegetable dyes red.

(A) tastes sharp
(B) sharp-tasting
(C) a sharp taste
(D) tasting sharp

6. _____the history of the tough, strong-willed Nebraska farmer.

(A) Not only is much of the history of Nebraska
(B) Although it is much of the history of Nebraska that is
(C) It is much the history of Nebraska’s being
(D) Much of the history of Nebraska is

7. Billie Holiday’s reputation as a great jazz-blues singer rests on her ability _____emotional depth to her songs.

(A) be giving
(B) are given

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

(C) being given
(D) to give

8. _____1895 did Cornell University begin to offer a degree in ornithology.

(A) Not until
(B) Not since
(C) Until
(D) In

9. Uniform acceleration occurs _____the rate of change remains the same over successive and equal intervals of time.

(A) according
(B) if
(C) with
(D) under

10. People's expectations for a higher standard of living increase _____.

(A) conditions in their community improve
(B) since conditions in their improving community
(C) conditions improve in their community
(D) as conditions in their community improve

11. Essentially, a theory is an abstract, symbolic representation of _____reality.

(A) what it is conceived
(B) that is conceived
(C) what is conceived to be
(D) that is being conceived of

12. All of the plants now raised on farms have been developed from plants _____wild.

(A) once they grew
(B) they grew once
(C) that once grew
(D) once grew

13. _____relatively costly, the diesel engine is highly efficient and needs servicing infrequently.

(A) Even
(B) It is
(C) Even though
(D) There is

14. _____images out of clay, stone, and metal.

(A) The shaping of sculpture
(B) Sculpting the shapes

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

(C) To shape sculpture
(D) Sculptors shape

15. _____dates from the end of the eighteenth century.

(A) The modern circus
(B) That the modern circus
(C) While the modern circus
(D) The modern circus that

16. The boiled point of any liquid is determined by the pressure of the surrounding gases.

17. The Ranger spacecraft it provided more than 17,000 pictures of the moon.

18. Many people who live in New York City thinks that life in a large city offers special advantages.

19. The scientific revolution of the early 1900's affected education by change the nature of technology.

20. Meadowlarks are about the same size than robins, but they have heavier bodies, shorter tails, and longer bills.

21. On May 20,1932, Amelia Earhart became the first woman fly solo across the Atlantic Ocean.

22. Translated into terms of psychological theory, association has been thought of as the basis of to learn, conditioning, and creative thinking.

23. The Statue of Liberty was originally proposed in 1865 to commemoration the alliance of France with the American colonies during the American Revolution.

24. Reptiles are widely distributed all over the world, but are much abundant in warm regions and are virtually absent beyond the treeline in the Arctic.

25. Alike light waves, microwaves may be reflected and concentrated.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

26. Industrial buyers are responsible for supplying the goods and services that an organization required for its operations.

27. The most easiest process for mining gold is panning, which involves using a circular dish with a small pocket at the bottom.

28. Farm animals have been regardless by nearly all societies as a valuable economic resource.

29. Although it is any longer the big business that it was in the forties, radio continues to be a medium of essential communication, especially at the local level.

30. The field of dynamics in physics is concerned with a particle's motion in relation to the forces acting it.

31. In the United States, both the federal and state governments have laws designed to guard consumers against deceptive advertise.

32. Gore Vidal has steadily pursue a literary career remarkable for its productivity, versatility, and unpredictability.

33. When overall exports exceed imports, a country said to have a trade surplus.

34. Instructors at the school of American Ballet first examine a young applicant's instep to see whether it is pliant and shows promising of a good arch.

35. Anthropologists agree that our primitive ancestors who inhabited the tropics probably have natural protection against the sun.

36. Behavior modification techniques work best with problems that manifest itself in overt actions.

37. Because they are generally taken simply to obtain a recognizable and relatively clear image, most nonprofessional photographs demand few equipment.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

38. At birth, an infant exhibits a remarkable number of motor response.

39. Common to North America, those cinnamon fern is found in wet places.

40. The origins of the Democratic party is often traced to the coalition formed behind Thomas Jefferson in the 1790's to resist the policies of George Washington's administration.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

1989 □ 08 □□□□

1. The Cubists were concerned with how_____a given subject from different points of view simultaneously.

(A) represented
(B) do the represent
(C) to represent
(D) representing

2. Sometimes_____to place physics and chemistry into separate categories.

(A) difficult
(B) is difficult
(C) it is difficult
(D) that it is difficult

3. Martha Graham, _____, has run her own dance company for half a century.

(A) is the great modern choreographer
(B) one of the great modern choreographers
(C) that the great modern choreographers
(D) the modern choreographers were great

4. Long before children are able to speak or understand a language, _____communicate through facial expressions and by making noises.

(A) however
(B) they
(C) furthermore
(D) who

5. The seating of musicians in an orchestra is arranged _____to produce the desired blend of sounds from the various musical sections .

(A) the conductor of
(B) from the conductor
(C) the conductor and
(D) by the conductor

6. The worldwide race to develop an affordable synthetic fuel has so far consumed billions of dollars and _____ few results.

(A) yielded
(B) yielding
(C) yield ha
(D) has a yield of

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

7. Experiments in the photography of moving objects _____ in both the United States and Europe well before 1900.

(A) have been conducting
(B) were conducting
(C) had been conducted
(D) being conducted

8. The University of Georgia, _____ in 1785, was the first state supported university in the United States.

(A) chartered
(B) was chartered
(C) it was chartered
(D) to be chartered

9. Thanks to modern irrigation, crops now grow abundantly in areas where once _____ cacti and sagebrush could live.

(A) nor
(B) not the
(C) none other
(D) nothing but

10. _____, in the late 1800's, some libraries had to keep as many as twenty to thirty copies of each of Mary Jane Holmes's books on hand.

(A) Inventories showing
(B) That show inventories
(C) Inventories show that
(D) Showing the inventories

11. The scholarly interest in perception stems largely from questions about the sources and validity of what _____.

(A) it is known as human knowledge
(B) is known as human knowledge
(C) known human knowledge
(D) is human knowledge known

12. Because of the Aleuts' constant exposure to cold weather, they have long recognized _____ .

(A) and body needs to be fat
(B) body needs the fat
(C) how fat the body needs
(D) the body's need for fat

13. Almost all economists agree _____ by trading with one another.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

(A) nations that are gained
(B) nations they gain
(C) gaining nations
(D) that nations gain

14. The development of mechanical timepieces spurred the search for _____ with which to regulate them.

(A) more accurate than sundials
(B) more accurate sundials
(C) sundials more accurately
(D) more accurately than sundials

15. Anthropology is a science _____anthropologists use a rigorous set of methods and techniques to document observations that can be checked by others.

(A) in that
(B) that in
(C) that
(D) in

16.A liquid is similar to a gas because has molecules are not fixed to each other in any specific way.

17.The Conestoga wagon, used for to carry heavy loads over long distances, originated around 1725 in a region of Pennsylvania occupied by the Conestoga Indians.

18.Providence, Rhode Island, is a busy manufacturing city and seaport, as well the state capital.

19.The young of most bird species are totally dependence on parental care after hatching.

20.During most of this century, A. Philip Randolph struggled for Black rights in the United States and becomes an important figure in the labor movement.

21.It has been calculated that the Earth's circumference around the equator is over forty longer miles than the circumference around the two poles.

22. A fish must constantly to gulp water in order to keep a current flowing through its delicate gills.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

23. Maria Martinez, a Pueblo Indian, rediscovered the ancient art of Pueblo black pottery A and, by teaching the process to family and friends, develop a lucrative business.

24. Muscular motion is caused by the stimulate of specific nerve cells in the brain and spinal cord.

25. The first libraries in the North American colonies was established in Massachusetts in the year 1638.

26. When does a neutron from one atom collides with the nucleus of another atom, a chain reaction can occur.

27. Alike other academic disciplines, sociology has several major sub-disciplines.

28. An enormous variety of information may be obtained from a largest daily newspaper.

29. Before the invention of the clock, people had to reliable on the celestial bodies to tell time.

30. How many people remember listening to Orson Welles'1938 radio broadcast. "The War of the Worlds," Which convince thousands that space aliens had invaded the Earth?

31. Pewter, a metal with an ancient heritage, is still practical medium for the nonprofessional metalworker.

32. According to cognitive theories of emotion, anger occurs when individuals believe that A they have been harmed and that the harm was either avoidable and undeserved.

33. Jackie Mclean's recordings have shown that he is one of the few jazz musicians who style A B of playing has kept pace with the evolution of modern jazz.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

34. How Native Americans developed corn is a puzzling, for no wild corn has ever been discovered, and it grows only where people plant and tend it.

35. A principle of manager is to ensure that every action or decision achieves a carefully planned goal.

36. A good exercise program helps teach people to avoid the habits that might shorten the lives.

37. Classicism as a doctrine seeks what is universally truth and good.

38. Researchers at the University of Colorado are investigating a series of indicators that A B could help themselves to predict earthquakes.

39.Fungi are important in the process of decay, which returns ingredients to the soil, enhances soil fertility, and decompose animal debris.

40. A common use with gold in the nineteenth century was as a standard for the value of money.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

1989 □ 10 □□□□

1. Quasars _____ emitting extremely intense radio waves and visible radiation.

(A) Star-like objects are
(B) Star-like, they are objects
(C) are star-like objects
(D) are they star-like objects

2. Mary Cassatt specialized _____ mothers with their children.

(A) painted
(B) who painted
(C) paintings
(D) in painting

3. Gorillas are quiet animals, _____ they are able to make about twenty different sounds.

(A) how
(B) in spite of
(C) because of
(D) even though

4. From 1946 to 1949, _____ William Henry Hastie served as governor of the Virgin Islands.

(A) the lawyer
(B) he was the lawyer
(C) the lawyer who
(D) was the lawyer

5. _____ struck, a tuning fork produces an almost pure tone, retaining its pitch over a long period of time.

(A) When is it
(B) One is
(C) When it is
(D) Is one

6. _____ one time, Manchester, New Hampshire, was the home of the most productive cotton mills in the world.

(A) On
(B) At
(C) By
(D) To

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

7. The edible tube mushroom _____ a cushion-like, moist cap that is light brown or darkish red.

(A) which has
(B) to have
(C) having
(D) has

8. In 1961 the entertainer Chubby Checker introduced a _____ to New York's rock'n ' roll fans.

(A) new dance, the twist
(B) twist, was the new dance
(C) twist, the new dance that
(D) new dance is the twist

9. In sculpture _____"modeling" denotes a way of shaping clay, wax, or other pliable materials.

(A) to the term
(B) is termed
(C) the term
(D) to term

10. The capacity for flight _____insects from the other invertebrates.

(A) to distinguish
(B) distinguishes
(C) which distinguishes
(D) distinguishing

11. Although pecans are most plentiful in the southeastern part of the United States, they are found _____ Ohio and Illinois.

(A) far north
(B) north as far
(C) farthest north
(D) as far north as

12. _____ of caffeine can result in restlessness, insomnia, and even delirium.

(A) Consuming in excess
(B) Excessive consumption
(C) To consume excessively
(D) The consumption excessive

13. Considered one of the leading poets in America today,_____.

(A) a number of books and plays have also been written by Sonia Sanchez
(B) Sonia Sanchez has also written a number of books and plays
(C) A number of Sonia Sanchez books and plays have been written
(D) There have been a number of books and plays written by Sonia Sanchez

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

14. Variables such as individual and corporate behavior _____ nearly impossible for economists to forecast economic trends with precision.

(A) make
(B) make it
(C) it makes
(D) makes it

15. _____ by transferring the blame to others is often called scapegoating.

(A) Eliminate problems
(B) The eliminated problems
(C) Eliminating problems
(D) Problems are eliminated

16. Sea turtles date back 100 million year and are the only ancient sea reptiles to survive the present Day.

17. At a first, the scientific method may appear to be a narrow and restrictive way of gaining understanding.

18. Since prehistoric times, artists have portrayed subjects that representative their culture.

20. Mammals lose body heat to them environment in cold weather more quickly than in hot weather.

21. Mahogany is often considered the finest cabinet wood because they has most of the qualities desired for furniture making.

22. The situation comedy has proved to a remarkably durable commercial television format.

23. Calcium, the most abundantly mineral in the body works with phosphorus in maintaining bones and teeth.

24. Soil science begun with the formulation of the theory of humus in1808.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

25. Scholars tend to cite 1831 as the started of the United States abolitionist movement.

26. Mary McDowell shared Jane Addam's interest in social work also was a loyal supprter of the League of Nations.

27. In adolescence, a young person may experience some stress emotional due to conflicting and confusing social demands.

28. Situated in the heart of a grain-farming and livestock-raising region, Abilene, Kansas, is a prosperous trading and distribute center.

29. A hologram is a pattern usually made on film in that can create a three-dimensional image of a scene.

30. The general sales tax has been a major source of income for state governments, much of which derive more than half of their budgets from it.

31. Principal known for his dictionary, Noah Webster was also the first epidimiologist in the United States.

32. Liquid lubricants contrast widely in weighing, thickness, and boiling point.

33. Interest with major social events led to a period of growth in journalism after 1945.

34. Saint Elmo's fire is a luminous blue discharge of electricity sometimes seen when a thunderstorm.

35. Almanacs in simple form have been known from the invention of writing.

36. If laid out in straight line, the human digestive tract would measure approximately thirty foot in length.

37. The relationship of Latin American music to Black music in the United States is clearly evident in the unaccented beats that are common to either.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

38. Today it is generally recognized as the primary function of the Federal Reserve System is to foster the flow of credit and money that will eventually facilitate a balance in

international payments.

39. Pure flint is too hard and even-grained that it chips in smooth curved flakes.

40. The typical Georgian-style house is rectangular in shape, at less two stories high, and designed around a central stairway.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

1990 □ 01 □□□□

1. ---ratchet is a wheel or bar that can move in only one direction.
(A) A
(B) It is a
(C) Although a
(D) There is a

2. Thomas Jefferson’s achievements as an architect rival his contributions ---a politician.
(A) such
(B) more
(C) as
(D) than

3. The chief foods eaten in any country depend largely on ---best in its climate and soil.
(A) it grows
(B) what grows
(C) does it grow
(D) what does it grow

4. Possibly the greatest advance in ---materials came with the invention of a cheap way to make steel.
(A) bridge-building
(B) building of bridges
(C) building a bridge
(D) bridges are built

5. ---, snakes frequently subdue their prey without injecting poison.
(A) Contrary to general belief
(B) General belief contrary to
(C) Belief contrary to general
(D) Contrary belief general to

6. Two years after she was chosen president of the Texas State Senate, ---successfully for a seat in the United States Congress.
(A) Barbara Jordan’s campaign being
(B) Barbara Jordan campaigned
(C) Campaigning for Barbara Jordan
(D) Barbara Jordan campaigning

7. The values of a people, their customs, and their perceptions of the world ---their language.
(A) are influenced
(B) be influenced
(C) influencing
(D) influence

8. Over a very large number of trials, the probability of an event’s ---is equal to the probability that it will not occur.
(A) occurs
(B) will occur
(C) can occur
(D) occurring

9. ---fashioned from a wick floating in a bowl of oil functioned according to the principle of capillary action.
(A) All lamps early

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

(B) Lamps all early
(C) All early lamps
(D) Early all lamps

10. Annie Jump Cannon, ---discovered so many stars that she was called “the census taker of the sky.”
(A) a leading astronomer who
(B) who, as a leading astronomer,
(C) was a leading astronomer
(D) a leading astronomer,

11. The less the surface of the ground yields to the weight of the body of a runner, ---to the body.
(A) the stress it is greater
(B) greater is the stress
(C) greater stress is
(D) the greater the stress

12. And ideal is a standard ---people judge real phenomena.
(A) how
(B) of
(C) by which
(D) for it

13. Maine has ---weather than most of the other states in the continental United States.
(A) coolest
(B) the coolest
(C) cooler
(D) the cooler

14. Amoebas are ---small to be seen without a microscope.
(A) far too
(B) far and
(C) so far
(D) as far as

15. Graphite conducts electricity ---does not burn.
(A) because
(B) if
(C) when
(D) and

16. The methods of spectrum analysis vary according to the wavelength region were studied.

17. Hurricanes are severe cyclones with winds over seventy-five miles an hour who originate over tropical ocean waters.

18. A great proportion of the seeds of desert flora they possess germination-inhibiting substances.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

19. Window treatment, furniture arrangement and color combine all contribute to the overall impression of a room.

20. Harvesting of grains is affected by annual changes in temperature or in the amount of moisture, but both.

21. Due to its excellent tensile strength, acetate rayon is an important material for products so as balloons, parachutes, fire hoses, and webbing.

22. It has not been determined how years sea turtles can live in their natural environment, but they will reach a very old age if left undisturbed by humans.

23. A footnote is characteristically employed to give information that is too long or too detailed be included in the body of a text.

24. Watercolors dry more faster than other paints.

25. In mathematical terms, modern algebra is set of objects with rules for connecting or relating those objects.

26. Alike most fruit trees, the quince is normally propagated from shoots or cuttings.

27. A patent gives inventors exclusive rights to their inventions for a fix period of time.

28. In 1981 the fossil jaw of a previously unknown small mammal was found onto a Navaho reservation in Arizona.

29. The wild carrot, knew as Queen Anne's lace, gave rise to the cultivated carrot in its domesticated form.

30. A statue, a monumental, a building, or a park may be dedicated to commemorate a distinguished individual.

31. The Earth's magnetic poles are not stationary, but slowly shift its position.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

32. A emotion is not necessarily aroused by something in the outside world.

33. The elbows are joints that connected people's up arms with their forearms.

34. Ants have an elaborate structure social, and enjoy a longevity far greater than that of most insects.

35. Municipal planners deal chiefly for the physical layout of communities.

36. A musician with multiply talents, Aretha Franklin is able to write songs that are unusually consistent in style and content.

37. Whether a healthy adult tends to feel hungry two, three, or four times a daily is a question of physiology and of culture.

38. One of the most distinction dialects of North American English, Gullah is spoken by many people in the South Carolina area.

39. The novels of John Cheever belongs to a literary tradition that is concerned primarily with manners.

40. Pennsylvania has the most institutions of higher learning than any other state has.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

1990 □ 05 □□□□

1. When ---in arctic regions, the Aleuts construct igloos as temporary winter shelters.
(A) travel
(B) to travel
(C) traveling them
(D) traveling

2. Most substances contract when they freeze so that the density of a substance's solid is ---of its liquid.
(A) than the higher density
(B) higher than the density
(C) the density is higher than that
(D) the higher the density

3. The mechanism by which brain cells store memories is ---clearly understood.
(A) none
(B) no
(C) not
(D) nor

4. Desert animals ---a means of retaining moisture in such a hot, dry climate if they are to survive.
(A) need
(B) needing
(C) to need
(D) was needed

5. ---state of Wyoming is also known as the "Equality State" because Wyoming women were the first in the nation to vote.
(A) The
(B) There is a
(C) That the
(D) As the

6. Fructose is a monosaccharide sugar that is much sweeter ---.
(A) than cane sugar does
(B) does cane sugar
(C) cane sugar
(D) than cane sugar

7. Ground plans and contour maps of the Earth ---from aerial photographs.
(A) can be drawn
(B) can draw
(C) to draw
(D) drawn

8. By the middle of the twentieth century, painters and sculptors in the United States had begun to exert ---over art.
(A) influence worldwide a great
(B) a great worldwide influence
(C) influence a great worldwide

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

(D) a worldwide influence

9. ---millions of galaxies exist in the vast space outside the Milky Way.
(A) It is estimated that
(B) An estimate that
(C) That is estimated
(D) That the estimated

10. The extent of the harmful effect of locoweeds on animals depends on the soil ---the plants grow.
(A) which
(B) which in
(C) in which
(D) in

11. The operetta first ---as a popular form of musical theater in the nineteenth century.
(A) to emerge
(B) emerging
(C) has emerged
(D) emerged

12. ---complex organic catalysts originating in living cells.
(A) Enzymes
(B) Enzymes are
(C) Enzymes which are
(D) Enzymes while they

13. In the eastern part of New Jersey ---, a major shipping and manufacturing center.
(A) lies the city of Elizabeth
(B) the city of Elizabeth lies there
(C) around the city of Elizabeth lies
(D) there lies the city of Elizabeth around

14. Work in parapsychology, ---, has attracted a relatively small number of scientists.
(A) is a very controversial field
(B) which a very controversial field is
(C) a very controversial field
(D) a field very controversial which

15. ---, the constitution of the Cherokee Nation provided for a chief executive, a senate, and a house of representatives.
(A) In 1827 they drafted
(B) The draft in 1827
(C) In 1827 was drafted
(D) Drafted in 1827

16. Sociological studies have found that deeply hold values and principles are highly resistant to change.

17. For centuries large communities of people have living on houseboats in parts of the world where the climate is warm and the waters are calm.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

18. Benjamin Franklin made the first bifocal spectacles for self by sawing the lenses of his eyeglasses in half.

19. Not only do artificial reefs provide fish with food and shelter, they also serve as importantly underwater landmarks.

20. The United States Department of Agriculture supervises the quality, clean, and purity of meat.

21. All birds, alike most reptiles and a few primitive mammals, develop from embryos in eggs outside the mother's body.

22. The expansion of adult training programs has resulted partially from the feminist movement, which encouraging women to improve their skills for the job market.

23. The most significant cosmological characteristic of the galaxies are the red shift in their optical spectra.

24. James Whistler was indifferent to the titles of his painted and even changed the names of some works years after their completion.

25. Duke Ellington's orchestra, playing his original compositions and arrangements, achieving a fine unity of style and made numerous innovations in modern jazz.

26. Moles are almost completely blind, although its tiny eyes can distinguish light from dark.

27. Noise is a psychological term referring toward unpleasant, unwanted, or intolerable sound.

28. Elizabeth Blackwell, the first woman medical doctor in the United States, founded the New York Infirmary, an institution that have always had a completely female medical staff.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

29. Criminal contempt, committed in the presence of the court, may consist of disorderly behavior, disrespectful, or disobedience of a judge's orders.

30. The Cubist movement in art was a reaction against traditional methods of portray reality.

31. During the 1600's skilled shoemakers scarce were in what is now the United States.

32. If a atom loses any of its electrons, it becomes positively charged and can combine chemically with other atoms.

33. The National Education Association conduct extensive research on a great many aspects of education.

34. The pain-killing agent most commonly administered in dentistry is the local anesthetic, who produces loss of feeling only in a specific area.

35. Certain types of computers work properly only in environments with controlled precisely temperatures.

36. The gorilla, while not as curious than the chimpanzee, shows more persistence and memory retention in solving a problem.

37. The belief in fairies have existed from earliest times, and the literature of many countries includes tales of fairies and their relationship to humans.

38. Acrylic paint enables artists to experiment with many colors effects.

39. Salt Lake City, Utah's capital and largest city, is industrial and banking center.

40. A rat's sharp teeth can gnaw through wood, plaster, or soft metallic such as lead.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

1990 □ 08 □□□□

1. Resin is a substance that ---in water.
(A) does not dissolve
(B) do not dissolve
(C) not dissolving
(D) not dissolved

2. ---hardiness, daylilies can be cultivated particularly easily.
(A) Their
(B) Since their
(C) It is their
(D) Because of their

3.A biologist does not merely describe organisms, but tries to learn ---act as they do.
(A) what cause them to
(B) causes them to what
(C) what to cause them
(D) what does to them

4.Vaporization in connection with general --- has a marked effect on long – term climate.
(A) atmospheric conditions that
(B) conditions are atmospheric
(C) are atmospheric conditions
(D) atmospheric conditions

5. The oldest city in the state, --- .
(A) the Hudson’s Bay Company founded Vancouver, Washington, in the early nineteenth century
(B) the founding of Vancouver, Washington, by the Hudson’s Bay Company in the early nineteenth century
(C) Vancouver, Washington, was founded by the Hudson’s Bay Company in the early nineteenth century
(D) In the early nineteenth century with the founding of Vancouver, Washington, by the Hudson’s Bay Company

6. --- raw materials into useful products is called manufacturing.
(A) Transform
(B) Transforming
(C) Being transformed
(D) When transforming

7. Alexander Graham Bell once told his family that he would rather be remembered as a teacher of the deaf ---of the telephone.
(A) than inventing
(B) than as the inventor
(C) the invention
(D) as the inventor

8. Because its leaves remain green long after being picked, rosemary --- associated with the idea of remembrance.
(A) and becomes
(B) became
(C) becoming
(D) to become

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

9. --- that of iron construction, the technology for constructing buildings with reinforced concrete developed rather rapidly.
(A) Dissimilar
(B) Different
(C) Not likely
(D) Unlike

10. Although adult education in the United States began in colonial times, --- chief growth has taken place since the 1920's.
(A) its
(B) so it
(C) but its
(D) it is

11. Hot objects emit --- do cold objects.
(A) rays more than infrared
(B) rays are more infrared than
(C) more than infrared rays
(D) more infrared rays than

12. An Olympic marathon is 26 miles and 385 yards, approximately --- from Marathon to Athens.
(A) the distance is
(B) that the distance is
(C) is that the distance
(D) the distance

13. Although --- rigid, bones exhibit a degree of elasticity that enables the skeleton to withstand considerable impact.
(A) apparently
(B) are apparently
(C) apparently their
(D) are they apparently

14. One of the oldest types of aesthetic theory is that of formism, --- .
(A) reference to the imitation theory is popular
(B) the imitation theory is popularly referred to
(C) is the reference to the popular imitation theory
(D) popularly referred to as the imitation theory

15. A panda's primary activity is sleep, --- its waking hours looking for food.
(A) that it spends
(B) for spending
(C) and it spends
(D) will spend

16. The unit of measurement known as a "foot" has originally based on the average size of the human foot.

17. Social reformer Florence Kelly played a role in the 1893 decision of the Illinois legislature to prohibition child labor.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

18. The term “technology” refers to the discoveries and inventions that help people improve its way of life.

19. Brooklyn, New York, had a population of about 23,000 when it becomes a city in 1834.

20. People can remember more information for higher periods of time when they use more than one sense in the process of learning.

21. Jazz first flourished in New Orleans, Louisiana, and then spread at cities all across the country.

22. Flower have long been cultivated and bred for their beauty and their fragrance.

23. When a spinning ball bounces, some of the energy contained in its rotation can transferred to its energy of forward motion.

24. One values product of a musk deer is musk, which comes from a gland near the male’s abdomen and is used in medicines and perfumes.

25. The economy of Little Rock, Arkansas, is basis primarily on manufacturing, wholesale and retail trade, and government functions.

26. The first United States citizen to become a professional sculptor was Patience Lovell Wright, which works were executed in wax.

27. A electric current can consist of charges that are positive, negative, or both.

28. Progress in the field of optically and new kinds of glass have made it possible to construct photographic lenses with a minimum number of materials.

29. In nature, the distributive of plants is obviously related to climate.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

30. The United States Constitution requires that the President be a natural-born citizen, thirty-five years of age or be older, who has lived in the United States for a minimum of fourteen years.

31. How many people realize that Marjorie Kinnan Rawlings The yearling is a minor literary classic and an important contribute to regional literature?

32. Ensuring an adequate water supply have been a concern ever since people began to live in towns and cities.

33. The most substances expand in volume when they are heated.

34. Due to sophisticated transportation networks, people can now buy the same types of perishable goods in Toronto like in New York City.

35. Glaciers that develop nearly the North and South Poles advance into the sea, break into pieces, and become icebergs.

36. As inevitably as human culture has changed with the passing of time, so does the environment.

37. For some purposes it is convenient to think of a surface as the locus generated when a line straight or a curve moves through space in a prescribed manner.

38. A significant proportions of the plants and animals of Hawaii exists nowhere else in the World

39. Mass advertising is employed when person – to – person selling is impractical, impossible, or simply inefficiency.

40. Mexican jumping beans are actually seeds in which contain moth larvae whose activity causes the seeds to “jump.”

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

1990 □ 10 □□□□

1. The significance of mythology within a culture is reflected in ---, the amount of time devoted to this activity, and the relevance of mythology to ceremonials.
(A) Storytellers have prestige
(B) The prestige of storytellers
(C) Telling stories is prestigious
(D) Prestige comes with storytelling

2. Although --- some textile products, it imports many as well.
(A) the exports of the United States
(B) exporting of the United States
(C) exporter of the United States
(D) the United States exports

3. Economic goods may take the form --- of material things or of services.
(A) either
(B) because
(C) as
(D) or

4. Ragtime is a kind of music --- a strongly syncopated melody and a regularly accented accompaniment.
(A) has
(B) that it has
(C) that has
(D) it has

5. Historically, --- chief material for making furniture has been wood, but metal and stone have also been used.
(A) It was the
(B) That the
(C) There was a
(D) the

6. All gases and most liquids and solids expand --- heated.
(A) in
(B) how
(C) when
(D) about

7. Abstraction goes into the making of any work of art, --- or not.
(A) whether the artist being aware of it
(B) the artist is being aware whether
(C) whether the artist is aware of it
(D) the artist is aware whether

8. --- often added to sauces and soups, is plentiful and relatively inexpensive.
(A) Parsley, an herb that is
(B) For parsley, an herb to be
(C) An herb, parsley is
(D) Parsley, is that herb

9. Emily Post’s book Etiquette, --- in 1922, was an immediate success.
(A) published

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

(B) was published
(C) when it published
(D) that it published

10. Emily Post's book Etiquette, --- in 1922, was an immediate success.
(A) published
(B) was published
(C) when it published
(D) that it published

11.A majority of people in the United States can get all the calcium their bodies --- from the food they eat.
(A) require
(B) requires
(C) requiring
(D) to require

12. --- map dates back to about 3,000 B.C.
(A) Known to be the oldest
(B) It was the oldest known
(C) Known as the oldest
(D) The oldest known

13. The best way to control rats is by seeing that they have as --- .
(A) possibly little nourishment
(B) nourishment possibly little
(C) little as possible nourishment
(D) little nourishment as possible

14. The small greenish flowers of the American elm tree appear in the spring, --- .
(A) is grown long before the leaves
(B) long before the leaves grow
(C) the leaves before growing long
(D) the growth of leaves before long is

15. In the years between 1937 and 1952, author Margaret Wise Brown ---more than a hundred books but also wrote the lyrics for 21 children's records.
(A) not only produced
(B) only not produced
(C) produced only
(D) only have produced

17. Doctor are discovering that there is a strong psychological component to chronic pain.

18. With her talent for business promotion, Kate Gleason expansion her family's small machine-tool company into a major manufacturer of gear – cutting machinery.

19. Using their bills as needles, tailorbirds sew large leaves together with plant fiber to forming their nests.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

20. Columns may be circular or polygonal in cross section, and are generally at least four times more taller than they are wide.

21. The poetry of Gwendolyn Brooks demonstrates a major characteristically of twentieth –century writing: the conflict between commitment to a social ideal and commitment to art.

22. Montessori preschools differ than public elementary schools in that the activities focus on the child's individual abilities and interests rather than academic ones.

23. Josh Billings roamed the country as a laborer when he was a young man, but settled down in his later life to become a humorist and lecturing.

24. Data received from two spacecraft indicate that there is many evidence that huge thunderstorms are now occurring around the equator of the planet Saturn.

25. Every individual cell, whether its exists as an independent microorganism or is part of a complex creature, has its own life cycle.

26. Because aluminum is nonmagnetic, it is value for protecting electrical equipment from magnetic interference.

27. Nitrogen and oxygen are too important that most living organisms cannot survive without these elements.

28. Coal and petroleum resulted when plants become buried in swamps and decayed.

29. Percapita income is a nation's entire income dividing by the number of people in the nation.

30. Jim Thorpe, a football, track, and baseball stars from Pennsylvania, is considered by many to be the greatest all-around athlete of modern times.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

31. For centuries waterwheels were the only sources of power aside from human and animal strong .

32. Proteins form the most of the structure of the body and also act as enzymes.

33. The attorney general of the United States advises the President on any questions of law who may arise in the conduct of administrative affairs.

34. Many of the science fiction publications by Ray Bradbury display a desire to rebel against society's depend on machines.

35. The age of a geological sample can be estimated from the ratio of radioactive to nonradioactive carbon present in the object is examined.

36. Dams vary in size from small rock barriers to concrete structures many feet height.

37. Even before the human organism developed into their present stage of home sapiens, the beginnings of culture were already evident.

38. In the United States, sleds for recreation were first produced commercial in the 1870's or thereabouts.

39. Employments agencies bring together persons qualified for specific jobs and employers who have those jobs available.

40. Salmon spend most of their adult lives in salt water, despite they return to their freshwater birthplaces to spawn and die.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

1991 □ 01 □□□□

1.Orchestral instruments --- under the following types: strings, woodwind, brass, and percussion.
(A) grouped
(B) can group
(C) can be grouped
(D) to be grouped

2.--- depressions in the ocean floor are called trenches.
(A) There are the deep
(B) Are the deep
(C) Where deep
(D) Deep

3.In the course of her life, Mary Anne Sadlier ---, some fifty of them original novels and collections of stories.
(A) Produced nearly sixty books
(B) Produced sixty books nearly
(C) Nearly sixty books produced
(D) Sixty books nearly produced

4.--- xenon could not form chemical compounds was once believed by scientists.
(A) For
(B) It was
(C) That
(D) While

5.Eastern meadowlarks abound in places ---, but eat harmful insects rather than grain.
(A) land is cultivated there
(B) there is land cultivated
(C) where land is cultivated
(D) where is cultivated land

6.Amplifiers such as those in computers and sound –reproducing systems are responsible for --- an erratic input signal.
(A) strengthening
(B) being strengthened
(C) strengthen
(D) to strengthen

7.--- John Aaron Lewis pioneered in the development of “third stream music,”a blend of jazz and classical music.
(A) A composer, who was
(B) He was a composer
(C) As a composer
(D) When a composer he

8.In reorganizing the curriculum of Mt. Holyoke College in the late 1800’s Elizabeth Mead laid the foundation --- the modern college rests.
(A) is which
(B) on which
(C) which is on
(D) on it

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

9.Research into the dynamics of storms is directed toward improving the ability to predict these events --- to minimize damage and avoid loss of life.
(A) and thus
(B) so
(C) however
(D) because

10. --- lived on the North Saskatchewan River long before the Hudson's Bay Company built a fur trading post there.
(A) Cree people
(B) For Cree people
(C) It was Cree people
(D) Where Cree people

11. --- has been a topic of continual geological research.
(A) Did the continents originate
(B) How did the continents originate
(C) Have the continents originated
(D) How the continents originated

12. Because the papaya grows readily from seed, ---spread from its home in Central America and now grows throughout the tropics.
(A) to be
(B) it
(C) the
(D) its

13. The elimination of inflation would ensure that the amount of money used in repaying a loan would have ---as the amount of money borrowed.
(A) as the same value
(B) the same value
(C) value as the same
(D) the value is the same

14. Futurism, ---early twentieth-century movement in art, rejected all traditions and attempted to glorify contemporary life by emphasizing the machine and motion.
(A) an
(B) was an
(C) that it was an
(D) that an

15. All living organisms constantly absorb carbon 14 ---their existence.
(A) out
(B) about
(C) around
(D) throughout

16. Porcelain is not a single clay, and a compound of kaolin, ball clay, feldspar, and silica.

17. The bison, know for the hump over its shoulders, is usually called a buffalo in North America.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

18. Perspiration, the body's built-in cooling mechanism occurs as a natural reaction to nervousness, intense heat, or vigorously exercise.

19. Because of the rising cost of fuel, scientists are building automobile engines who will conserve gasoline but still run smoothly.

20. The primary function of a sonometer is to calculate and demonstrate the relations mathematical of melodious tones.

21. The most useful way of looking at a map is not as a piece of papers, but as a record of geographically organized information.

22. The most useful way of looking at a map is not as a piece of papers, but as a record of geographically organized information.

23. Vitamin A is essential to bone grow and to the healthiness of the skin and mucous membranes.

24. The Moon, being much more nearer to the Earth than the Sun, is the principal cause of the tides.

25. One of the wildest and most inaccessible parts of the United States are the Everglades where wildlife is abundant and largely protected.

26. The dromedary camel is raised especially to racing.

27. The founding of the Boston Library in 1653 demonstrate the early North American colonists interest in books and libraries.

28. Public recognition of Ben Shahn as a major American artistic began with a retrospective show of his work in 1948.

29. The texture of soil is determined by the size of the grains or particles that make up.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

29. To produce one pound of honey, a colony of bees must fly a distance equals to twice around the world.

30. The domestic dog, considered to be the first tamed animal, is coexisting with human beings since the days of the cave dwellers.

31. Nature not only gave the Middle Atlantic region fine harbors, however endowed it with a first-class system of inland waterways.

32. All matter resists any change in their condition of rest or of motion.

33. Swans, noted for graceful movements in the water, have been the subject of many poetry, fairy tales, legends, and musical compositions.

34. Since peach trees bloom very early in the season, they are in danger for spring frosts.

35. Like some other running birds, the sanderling lacks a back toe and has a three-toed feet.

36. Lucretia Mott's influence was too significant that she has been credited by some authorities as the originator of feminism in the United States.

37. Large bodies of water and the prevalence of moisture-bearing winds often produce a condition of tall humidity, affecting the local weather.

38. Manganese does not exist naturally in a pure state because it reacts so easily with other element.

39. Scientists estimate that as many as hundred millions visible meteors enter the Earth's atmosphere every day.

40. Although not abundant in nature, zinc is important for both the galvanization of iron and the preparation of alloys as such brass and German silver.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

1991 □ 05 □□□□

1. ---a bicameral, or two-chamber parliament.
(A) Canada has
(B) Having Canada
(C) Because Canada has
(D) That Canada is having

2. ---time and labor, cartoonists generally draw the hands of their characters with only three fingers and a thumb.
(A) Saved
(B) Saves
(C) To save
(D) The saving

3. The recent discovery of a novel by Harriet Wilson, published in 1859, ---a landmark in Black American literature.
(A) has brought to light
(B) light to brought has
(C) brought to light has
(D) has light to brought

4. ---telescopes of the 1600’s magnified objects thirty-three times their original size.
(A) That the
(B) The
(C) This is the
(D) Being where the

5. Thyme, ---, yields a medicinal oil containing thymol.
(A) a fragrant garden herb
(B) garden herb which is fragrant
(C) fragrant garden herb
(D) is an herb in a fragrant garden

6. Until the ninth century, written words were not actually separated, ---in some literary writing, dots or points were used to indicate divisions.
(A) in spite of
(B) contrary
(C) contrast to
(D) but

7. Nutritionists ---goat milk to be rich, nourishing, and readily digested.
(A) consider
(B) is considered
(C) are considered
(D) considering

8. ---conventional black ink costs newspapers about thirty cents a pound, most rub-resistant inks add at least ten cents more per pound to the bill.
(A) Furthermore
(B) Meanwhile
(C) Moreover
(D) While

9. John Lone’s physical grace and ---age, sex, and culture make him an extraordinary

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

performer.
(A) his ability to transcend
(B) is able to transcend the
(C) the transcending ability
(D) with his ability transcending

10. Before ---of synthetic dyes, yarns were often colored by dyes obtained from natural vegetable and mineral matter.
(A) introducing
(B) introduction
(C) the introduction
(D) introducing that

11. Ducks have been domesticated for many centuries ---commercially for their meat and eggs.
(A) raised
(B) and are raised
(C) raised as
(D) are raised

12. Maggie Lena Walker, an insurance and banking executive, ---and spent her entire life in Richmond, Virginia.
(A) and was brought up
(B) brought up with
(C) who was brought up
(D) was brought up

13. The activities of the international marketing researcher are frequently much broader than ---.
(A) the domestic marketer has
(B) the domestic marketer does
(C) those of the domestic marketer
(D) that which has the domestic marketer

14. Mercury differs from other industrial metals ---it is a liquid.
(A) whereas
(B) in that
(C) because of
(D) consequently

15. In black verse ---of ten syllables, five of which are accented.
(A) line consists of each
(B) consists of each line
(C) each line consists
(D) it consists of each line

16. Some art historians have say that too many artists have tried only to imitate previous painting styles.

17. Inventor Granville Woods received him first patent on January 3, 1984, for a steam boiler furnace.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

18. Throughout history, shoes have been worn not only for protection and also for decoration.

19. Worker bees labor for the good of the hive by collecting food, caring for the young, and to expand the nest.

20. Pathologists use their knowing of body tissues and body fluids to aid other physicians.

21. Objects falling freely n a vacuum have the same rate of speed is regardless of differences in size and weight.

22. The construction of sundials was considered to be an acceptable part of a student's educator as late as the seventeenth century.

23. Historians have never reached some general agreement about the precise causes of the Civil War in the United States.

24. Of all the Native Americans in the United States, the Navajos from largest group.

25.A neutron star forms when a star much more massive than the Sun dies and exploded.

26.A thorough study of mythology requires familiarity for the properties of properties of plants and trees, and the habits of wild birds and beasts.

27.Quartz may be transparency, translucent, or opaque, and it may be colorless or colored.

28.In an adult human, the skin weighs about seven pounds and covers it about thirty-six square feet.

29.A leading Canadian feminist and author, Nellie McClung, struggled relentlessly in the early twentieth century to win politically and legal rights for Canadian women.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

30.Metabolism consists of a complicated series of chemicals reactions carried out by living cells.

31.Duke Ellington was the first person to compose extended jazz works and gives regular jazz concerts.

32.Seismology has not reached yet the stage where earthquakes can be foretold with a great deal of accuracy.

33.The design of the University of Virginia came at the end of Thomas Jefferson's long career as theoretician, statesman, and architecture.

34.At night the desert floor radiates heat back into the atmosphere and the temperature may be drop to near freezing.

35.Although they are in different countries, Windsor, Ontario and Detroit, Michigan are close neighbors and cooperate on numerous matters of mutually interest.

36.First incorporated in 1871, Dallas, Texas, had become the seventh largest cities in the United States by 1976.

37.Will Rogers was widely recognized for his daily newspaper column, in which he humorously criticized and commented in the politics of his time.

38.The free silver movement, promoting unlimited silver coinage, gained prominent, in the late 1800's.

39.The continental divide refers to an imaginary line in the North American Rockies that divides the waters flowing into the Atlantic Ocean from it flowing into the Pacific.

40.The Petrified Forest of eastern Arizona are made up of tree trunks that were buried in mud,sand, or volcanic ash ages ago and have turned to stone.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

1991 □ 05 □□□□

1. ---a bicameral, or two-chamber parliament.
(A) Canada has
(B) Having Canada
(C) Because Canada has
(D) That Canada is having

2. ---time and labor, cartoonists generally draw the hands of their characters with only three fingers and a thumb.
(A) Saved
(B) Saves
(C) To save
(D) The saving

3. The recent discovery of a novel by Harriet Wilson, published in 1859, ---a landmark in Black American literature.
(A) has brought to light
(B) light to brought has
(C) brought to light has
(D) has light to brought

4. ---telescopes of the 1600's magnified objects thirty-three times their original size.
(A) That the
(B) The
(C) This is the
(D) Being where the

5. Thyme, ---, yields a medicinal oil containing thymol.
(A) a fragrant garden herb
(B) garden herb which is fragrant
(C) fragrant garden herb
(D) is an herb in a fragrant garden

6. Until the ninth century, written words were not actually separated, ---in some literary writing, dots or points were used to indicate divisions.
(A) in spite of
(B) contrary
(C) contrast to
(D) but

7. Nutritionists ---goat milk to be rich, nourishing, and readily digested.
(A) consider
(B) is considered
(C) are considered
(D) considering

8. ---conventional black ink costs newspapers about thirty cents a pound, most rub-resistant inks add at least ten cents more per pound to the bill.
(A) Furthermore
(B) Meanwhile
(C) Moreover
(D) While

9. John Lone's physical grace and ---age, sex, and culture make him an extraordinary

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

performer.
(A) his ability to transcend
(B) is able to transcend the
(C) the transcending ability
(D) with his ability transcending

10. Before ---of synthetic dyes, yarns were often colored by dyes obtained from natural vegetable and mineral matter.
(A) introducing
(B) introduction
(C) the introduction
(D) introducing that

11. Ducks have been domesticated for many centuries ---commercially for their meat and eggs.
(A) raised
(B) and are raised
(C) raised as
(D) are raised

12. Maggie Lena Walker, an insurance and banking executive, ---and spent her entire life in Richmond, Virginia.
(A) and was brought up
(B) brought up with
(C) who was brought up
(D) was brought up

13. The activities of the international marketing researcher are frequently much broader than ---.
(A) the domestic marketer has
(B) the domestic marketer does
(C) those of the domestic marketer
(D) that which has the domestic marketer

14. Mercury differs from other industrial metals ---it is a liquid.
(A) whereas
(B) in that
(C) because of
(D) consequently

15. In black verse ---of ten syllables, five of which are accented.
(A) line consists of each
(B) consists of each line
(C) each line consists
(D) it consists of each line

16. Some art historians have say that too many artists have tried only to imitate previous painting styles.

17. Inventor Granville Woods received him first patent on January 3, 1984, for a steam boiler furnace.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

18. Throughout history, shoes have been worn not only for protection and also for decoration.

19. Worker bees labor for the good of the hive by collecting food, caring for the young, and to expand the nest.

20. Pathologists use their knowing of body tissues and body fluids to aid other physicians.

21. Objects falling freely n a vacuum have the same rate of speed is regardless of differences in size and weight.

22. The construction of sundials was considered to be an acceptable part of a student's educator as late as the seventeenth century.

23. Historians have never reached some general agreement about the precise causes of the Civil War in the United States.

24. Of all the Native Americans in the United States, the Navajos from largest group.

25.A neutron star forms when a star much more massive than the Sun dies and exploded.

26.A thorough study of mythology requires familiarity for the properties of properties of plants and trees, and the habits of wild birds and beasts.

27.Quartz may be transparency, translucent, or opaque, and it may be colorless or colored.

28.In an adult human, the skin weighs about seven pounds and covers it about thirty-six square feet.

29.A leading Canadian feminist and author, Nellie McClung, struggled relentlessly in the early twentieth century to win politically and legal rights for Canadian women.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

30.Metabolism consists of a complicated series of chemicals reactions carried out by living cells.

31.Duke Ellington was the first person to compose extended jazz works and gives regular jazz concerts.

32.Seismology has not reached yet the stage where earthquakes can be foretold with a great deal of accuracy.

33.The design of the University of Virginia came at the end of Thomas Jefferson's long career as theoretician, statesman, and architecture.

34.At night the desert floor radiates heat back into the atmosphere and the temperature may be drop to near freezing.

35.Although they are in different countries, Windsor, Ontario and Detroit, Michigan are close neighbors and cooperate on numerous matters of mutually interest.

36.First incorporated in 1871, Dallas, Texas, had become the seventh largest cities in the United States by 1976.

37.Will Rogers was widely recognized for his daily newspaper column, in which he humorously criticized and commented in the politics of his time.

38.The free silver movement, promoting unlimited silver coinage, gained prominent, in the late 1800's.

39.The continental divide refers to an imaginary line in the North American Rockies that divides the waters flowing into the Atlantic Ocean from it flowing into the Pacific.

40.The Petrified Forest of eastern Arizona are made up of tree trunks that were buried in mud,sand, or volcanic ash ages ago and have turned to stone.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

1991 □ 10 □□□□

1. --- a lonely and rugged life, far from home and family.
(A) Wherever the early prospector lived
(B) The early prospector lived
(C) Not only did the early prospector live
(D) The early prospector living

2. Helium is --- all gases to liquefy and is impossible to solidify at normal air pressure.
(A) more than difficult
(B) the most difficult of
(C) more difficult of
(D) most difficult

3. Every year Canadian --- about 75 percent of their exports to the United States.
(A) businesses that sell
(B) selling businesses
(C) businesses sell
(D) that sell to businesses

4. An innovator, ballerina Augusta Maywood was --- a traveling company.
(A) to form the first
(B) the first to form
(C) who formed the first
(D) forming the first

5. When water freezes in the cracks of rocks, --- expands, causing the rocks to break apart.
(A) it
(B) but
(C) then
(D) and

6. With x – ray microscopes scientists can see through live insects --- even through solid pieces of metal.
(A) however
(B) nevertheless
(C) or
(D) yet

7. As resident of New Mexico, Dennis Chavez --- to the House of Representatives in 1930 and to the Senate in1938.
(A) when elected
(B) elected
(C) who was elected
(D) was elected

8. --- are not leached out of soil, reclamation procedures are needed to restore the land’s productivity.
(A) For concentrations of salt
(B) Salt concentrations that
(C) If salt concentrations
(D) With concentrations of salt

9. --- social crusade aroused Elizabeth Williams’enthusiasm more than the expansion of

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

educational facilities for immigrants to the United States.
(A) No
(B) Nothing
(C) Not
(D) None

10. --- as 2500 B.C., the Egyptians used mirrors made of highly polished metal.
(A) In early
(B) As early
(C) Early
(D) Was as early

11. The quantum theory states ---, such as light, is given off and absorbed in tiny definite units called quanta or photons.
(A) energy that
(B) that it is energy
(C) it is energy
(D) that energy

12. Quails typically have short rounded wings that enable --- spring into full flight instatly when disturbed in their hiding places.
(A) they
(B) to their
(C) its
(D) them to

13. Geysers are found near rivers and lakes, where water drains through the soil ---.
(A) surface below the deep
(B) deep below the surface
(C) the deep below surface
(D) the deep surface below

14. Algebra generalizes certain basic laws ---the addition, subtraction, multiplication, and division of all numbers.
(A) govern
(B) that govern
(C) have governed
(D) which they govern

15. Even at low levels, ---.
(A) the nervous system has produced detrimental effects by lead
(B) lead’s detrimental effects are producing the nervous system
(C) lead produces detrimental effects on the nervous system
(D) the detrimental effects produced by lead on the nervous system

16. The culinary expert Fannie Farmer taught dietetics, kitchen management, and to cook at her famous Boston school.

17. The elephant relies more on its sense of smell than for any other sense.

18. A few naturally elements exist in such small amounts that they are known mainly from laboratory-made samples.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

19. Some insects hear ultrasonic sounds more than two octaves than higher humans can.

20. To stay warm in cold weather, cold-blooded animals must expose itself to a source of warmth such as direct sunlight.

21. A severe illness where she was just nineteen months old deprived Helen Keller of both her sight and hearing.

22. Like all ecological systems, a forest is made up of a living environment and a nonliving environment, the latter composed of air, rocks, soiled, and water.

23. The purposeful of the elementary school is to introduce children to the skills, information, and attitudes necessary for a smooth adjustment to society.

25. Christopher Plummer is a Canadian actor who has starred in stage, television, and film productions on both sides the Atlantic Ocean.

26. A microphone enables a soft tone to be amplified, thus making it possible the gentle renditions of romantic love songs in a large hall.

27. Atrophy is a decrease in size of a cell, organ, tissues, or other part of the body such as a limb.

28. The poetry of e.e. cummings illustrates the way in which some poets bend grammatical rules as they strive to expression their insights.

30. Accounting is described as art of classifying, recording, and reporting significant financial events.

31. The development of the watch depended upon the invent of the mainspring.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

33. Physical fitness activities can lead to an alarming variety of injuries if participants push themselves greatly hard.

34. The structure or behavior of many protozoans are amazingly complex for single-celled animals.

35. Alaska's rough climate and terrain divide the state into isolated regions and the difficult of highway maintenance is a troublesome problem.

36. For hundreds of years, sailors relied on echoes to warn them of another ships, icebergs, or cliffs in foggy weather.

37. Although he is employed in the scientific and technical fields, the metric system is not generally utilized in the United States.

38. Prototypical oboes did a loud, harsh tone, but the modern oboe is appreciated for its smooth and beautiful tone.

39. Beneath the deep oceans that cover two-thirds of the Earth, tantalizing secret of the planet are concealed.

40. The pioneer John Chapman received the nickname "Johnny Appleseed" because he planted apple seedlings during him travels in what are now Ohio, Indiana, and Elinois.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

1992 □ 01 □□□□

1. In the textile industry, the term “gunny” refers to ---burlap that is not of the best quality.
(A) not expensive a
(B) expensive, not
(C) not an expensive
(D) an inexpensive

2. The skyscraper, ---,is an architectural form that originated in the United States.
(A) is a tall commercial structure
(B) a tall commercial structure
(C) a tall commercial structure which
(D) of which a tall commercial structure

3. --- were stones piled at intervals.
(A) The earliest road markers
(B) The earliest road markers, which
(C) Road markers were the earliest
(D) Until the earliest road markers

4. Some procedures used for laboratory analysis of archaeological specimens are --- procedures conducted in crime laboratories.
(A) resemble
(B) similar to
(C) same as
(D) alike

5. The windmill, which has been used for hundreds of years to pump water and grind grains, --- redesigned to produce electricity.
(A) it is now being
(B) it now can
(C) is now being
(D) now being

6. In 1938, when Benny Goodman’s orchestra presented a concert at the prestigious Carnegie Hall, --- was clear that jazz had at last been fully accepted.
(A) There
(B) Which
(C) And
(D) It

7. --- a continuous mass of water on the Earth’s surface, all continents are islands in the strictest sense of the word.
(A) The form of the oceans
(B) Since the oceans form
(C) To form the oceans
(D) That the oceans form

8. The spiral threads of a spider’s web have a sticky substance on them --- insects.
(A) traps
(B) trap its
(C) which traps
(D) which it traps

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

9. --- in 1635, the Boston Latin School is the oldest public school in the United States.
(A) Founded
(B) Founding
(C) To found
(D) Having founded

10. According to anthropologists, the earliest ancestors of humans that stood upright resembled chimpanzees ---, with sloping foreheads and protruding brows.
(A) facially
(B) their faces
(C) having facial
(D) they had faces

11. The kettledrum produces different tones depending on whether --- with sticks that have felt or sponge heads.
(A) to strike
(B) when struck
(C) It is struck
(D) striking it

12. --- in the latter part of the fifteenth century as a substitute for richly embroidered tapestries.
(A) Wallpaper that originated
(B) The origination of wallpaper
(C) Originated the wallpaper
(D) Wallpaper originated

13. --- was the first fully successful transatlantic cable finally laid.
(A) Not until 1866
(B) Until 1866, just
(C) Until 1866
(D) In 1866, not until

14. Many of the Zuni people in the southwestern United States earn their livelihoods and achieve --- as professional artists.
(A) considered them popular
(B) considerably popular
(C) considering their popularity
(D) considerable popularity

15. The flatter a hair appears under a microscope, --- wavier it is.
(A) although
(B) which
(C) and
(D) the

17. A radio telescope is an instrument that collects and measured faint radio waves given off by objects in space.

18. The private satellite industry sprang up in the mid-1960's to relay not only television broadcasts but too phone calls and computer data.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

19. Yosemite National Park it has many spectacular natural attractions, including Yosemite Falls,One of the world's highest waterfalls.

20. During the Colonial days, the Iroquois had an agricultural economy basing mainly on corn with supplementary crops of pumpkins, beans, and tobacco.

21. Before the retina of the eye can be examined, the pupil must to be artificially dilated.

22. The most widely writer praised of the 1960's in the United States was probably Joyce Carol Oates, who published many novels and short stories.

23. Unlike animals such as cows or horses, human beings are neither able to digest cellulose, the fibrous carbohydrate found in grass.

24. At the age of 94, composer, conductor, arranger, and acting Eva Jessye led her choral group in the first production of the opera Porgy and Bess, written in 1935.

25. In 1987 the states of ice cream in the United States amounted to fifteen quarts per year for every persons in the country.

26. The type of precipitation is affected by electrical conditions, air temperature and the percentage of humid in the air.

27. Almost destroy by fire in 1814, the White House was rebuilt and enlarged over the next three years.

28. A flight recorder shows how aircraft systems behave by giving information such as a plane's high, direction, and rate of descent.

29. It is not unusual for ballet dancers wear out more than one pair of toe shoes during an evening's performance.

30. A fable is usually a short tale featuring animals or inanimate objects that can talk and think alike humans.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

31. The “ashcan”school in American art being a rebellion against traditional subjects and favored the painting of back-street scenes.

32. When a magnet is free suspended it becomes a compass.

33. Susan Sontag’s aversion to the traditional critical practice of extracting morals meaning from art is reflected in her novels.

34. Best known for his research in statistical mechanics and meson physics, Chen Ning Yang shared the Nobel Prize in 1957 to another physicist from the United States, Tsung-dao Lee.

35. Those electrons most closely to the nucleus are held there by electromagnetic force.

36. Its tremendous output of dairy products have earned the state of Wisconsin the title of America’s Dairyland.

37. The early use of a complete steel frame for towering buildings appeared in the first skyscraper, built on Chicago in 1883.

38. Some cities have a fire regulations that requires people to put smoke detectors in their houses.

39. Since flounders have markings that blend with their surroundings, it can lie camouflaged on the bottom of the ocean.

40. The determination of the path of Mars’s orbit in1609 became the unifying link among the two formerly separate realms of physics and astronomy.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

1992 □ 05 □□□□

1. --- principal types of acceleration: linear and angular.
(A) There are tow
(B) Two of them
(C) The two
(D) Two

2. East Liverpool, Ohio, ---the pottery capital of the United States.
(A) and called
(B) is called
(C) calling
(D) to call

3. True hibernation takes place only among ---animals.
(A) whose blood is warm
(B) blood warm
(C) warm-blooded
(D) they have warm blood

4. Like other women ---in the field of medicine, Sara Mayo found the beginning years difficult.
(A) who they pioneered
(B) they pioneered
(C) who pioneered
(D) pioneered

5. In his writing, John Crowe Ransom describes what ---the spiritual barrenness of society brought about by science and technology.
(A) he considers
(B) does he consider
(C) considers
(D) considers it

6. Green ---have the power to make food from substances found in the air and soil.
(A) only plants
(B) plants alone
(C) the only plants
(D) plants are alone

7. Children with parents whose guidance is firm, consistent, and rational are inclined --- high levels of self-confidence.
(A) possess
(B) have possessed
(C) to possess
(D) possessing

8. Writing pens are made in ---of shapes, sizes, and colors.
(A) endless variety an almost
(B) variety an almost endless
(C) an almost endless variety
(D) almost variety an endless

9. Under the guidance of choreographers, Martha Graham and Jerome Robbins, American dance ---new levels of artistic achievement.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

(A) reaching
(B) has reached
(C) reach
(D) have reached

10. Angiosperms inhabit relatively diverse environments and may be found --- higher plants can survive.
(A) there
(B) wherever
(C) somewhere
(D) then

11. Magnesium has a specific gravity of 1.74, which means that --- 1.74 times as much as an equal volume of water.
(A) it is weighed
(B) weighing it
(C) its weight
(D) it weighs

12. Perhaps the primary --- of adult education was industrialization, which accelerated the pace of socioeconomic change.
(A) causes growth
(B) cause of the growth
(C) cause was growing
(D) caused the growing

13. --- “as the census taker of the sky”Annie Jump Cannon contributed considerably to the field of astronomy.
(A) Known
(B) Knowing
(C) To know
(D) Knowledge

14. During adolescence many young people begin to question --- held by their families.
(A) values
(B) of the values
(C) the values are
(D) are the values

15. Coral reefs are --- that teem with an abundance of exotic sea life.
(A) when underwater landscapes
(B) landscapes being underwater
(C) underwater the landscapes
(D) underwater landscapes

16. Abraham Lincoln delivery his most famous address at the dedication of the soldiers cemetery in Gettysburg.

17. Stalagmites are produced when water to drop directly to the floor of a cave.

18. Regulation of public utilities in the United States is carried out by locally, state, and federal governments.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

19. The poet Marianne Moore was initially associated with the imagist movement, but later develops her own rhyme patterns and verse forms.

20. The most worst economic reversal of the twentieth century, the Great Depression of the 1930's, began in the United states and spread abroad.

21. Many narcotic plants and its products, such as nicotine, are effective in controlling insects.

22. In some occupations, the computer has already replaced the motor vehicle as the principal conserve of time and laboring.

23. Farming becomes more expensive when farmers are forced to apply greater quantities of costly fertilizers for to sustain yields.

24. The metaphors we use routinely are the means which by we describe our everyday experiences.

25. Scientists finding out that the universe is even larger and more complex than anyone has ever imagined.

26. Because their properties differ from those of their constituents, proper alloys can great increase the corrosion resistance of a metal.

27. The ability to retain a mental record of earlier experiences are referred to as "memory".

28. The aging process is not entirely determined by heredity, but is influenced by different environmental and social circumstances as good.

29. The waterwheel is a mechanism designed to harness energy from a source instead than animals.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

30. If they are prepared skillfully, soybeans they can be appetizing as well as nutritious.

31. Studies of either vision and physical optics began almost as early as civilization itself.

32. James Whitcomb Riley, the “Hoosier Poet,” wrote many of his work in standard English,but he wrote his most popular poems in the dialect of his home state, Indiana.

33. The city of Green Bay, established in 1745, was the first permanent settler in Wisconsin.

34. Whichever they may differ widely in function, all cells have a surrounding membrane and an internal, water-rich substance called cytoplasm.

35. Booker T. Washington, an educational leader, worked throughout the lifetime to improve economic conditions for Black people in the United States.

36. In the Middle Ages, books called bestiaries were prepared in an attempt to describe animals, real or imagine, that exemplified human traits.

37. Pumps can operate under pressures ranging between a fraction of a pound to more than 10,000 pounds per square inch.

38. Approximately fifty percent of the package utilized in the United States are for foods and beverages.

39. Whether as statesman, scientist, and philosopher, Benjamin Franklin was destined to gain lasting honor throughout much of the world.

40. A traditional Halloween decoration is a jack-o-lantern, which is a hollowed-out pumpkin with a scary face cut into them.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

1992 □ 08 □□□□

1. With affection and humor, poet Phyllis McGinley ---of ordinary life.
(A) the virtues were praised
(B) praised the virtues
(C) she praised the virtues
(D) her praise of the virtues

2. Scientists think ---helps some tree to conserve water in the winter.
(A) when losing leaves
(B) leaves are lost
(C) that losing leaves
(D) the leaves losing

3. The ancient Hopewell people of North America probably cultivated corn and ---crops, but hunting and gathering were still of critical importance in their economy.
(A) another
(B) the other's
(C) other
(D) other than

4. Lunar eclipses occur each time the Earth blocks the Sun's light from the Moon --- the Moon's full phase.
(A) during
(B) whether
(C) in which
(D) whenever

5. --- all data into electronic pulses.
(A) The computer input unit changes
(B) Changing input, the computer unit
(C) Which changes the computer input unit
(D) Changes in the computer input units

6. Robert S. Duncanson was considered a painter of the Hudson River school, ---on scenes of America's untamed wilderness.
(A) which concentrated
(B) which concentrated it
(C) which it concentrated
(D) and which concentrated

7. --- their senses, many-celled animals perceive what is happening in their environment.
(A) Means of
(B) By means of
(C) Of the means by
(D) By means

8. In central Georgia, archaeological evidence indicates that Native Americans first inhabited the area ---.
(A) since thirteen centuries
(B) thirteen centuries ago
(C) the previous thirteen centuries
(D) thirteen centuries were before

9. The large compound eyes of the dragonfly --- to see moving objects almost eighteen

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

feet away.
(A) to enable it
(B) enabling it
(C) it enables
(D) enable it

10. Using many symbols makes --- to put a large amount of information on a single map.
(A) possible
(B) it possible
(C) it is possible
(D) that possible

11. Anarchism is a term describing a cluster of doctrines an attitudes --- principal uniting feature is the belief that government is both harmful and unnecessary.
(A) and
(B) whose
(C) since
(D) for

12. After the great blizzard of 1888 in the northeastern United States, it took some --- the snow away from their homes.
(A) days to shovel people several
(B) people several days to shovel
(C) several days people to shovel
(D) people to shovel several days

13. Probably no man had more effect on the daily lives of most people in the United States --- Henry Ford a pioneer in automobile production.
(A) as was
(B) than was
(C) than did
(D) as did

14. In copper engravings and etchings --- caused by the edges of the plate is clearly visible on the paper.
(A) the impression is
(B) if the impression
(C) impressions
(D) the impression

15. Cora reefs have always been --- hazards to ships sailing in tropical seas.
(A) one of the greatest
(B) the greatest ones
(C) ones greatest
(D) the greatest were.

16. For a long time cotton ranked first between Alabama's crops, but today it accounts for only a fraction of the agricultural production.

17. Margaret Fuller was not active in the women's-rights movement, but she asking for a fair chance for women in her book, Woman in the Nineteenth Century.

18. Most cities major in the United States have at least one daily newspaper.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

19. The survival of a forest depends not only on the amount of annual rainfall it receives, and also on the seasonal distribution of the rain.

20. James Farmer, an American civil rights leader, he helped establish the Congress of Racial Equality, an organization that is dedicated to the principle of nonviolence.

21. A merger is a combination of two or more businesses down below a single management.

22. In its simplest form, a transformer is composed of two coils of wire place together without no wires actually in contact.

23. The greatest natural resource of the state of North Dakota is their fertile farmland.

24. The doctrine of eminent domain is based the legal tradition that all real property is subject to the control of the state.

25. In a controversial eating guide entitled Are You Hungry? Jane Hirschmann and Lela Zaphiropolous argue that children instinctively know what foods are good for selves.

26. Bats rely to their hearing to navigate and to find food at night.

27. Once an important port of entry for immigrants to the United States, Ellis Island recent reopened its great hall as a museum of immigration.

28. Every year Colorado is visited by millions of tourists who come for a variety of reason.

29. The energy needed for animal grow is derived primarily from carbohydrates and fats.

30. Countries tend to specialize in the production and export of those goods and services that it can produce relatively cheaply.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

31. Antique auctions have become popular in the United States because a steadily increasing awareness of the investment value of antiques.

32. Alike an insect, the crustacean is an arthropod, an animal with jointed legs and an exoskeleton, a supportive covering for its body.

33. Bricks are made from clay that is processed into a workable consistency, form to standard sizes, and then fired in a kiln.

34. Her speech at the World's Columbian Exposition in Chicago in 1893 brought Fannie Barrier Williams local and nation recognition.

35. A paragraph is a portion of a text consists of one or more sentences related to the same idea.

36. A deficient of folic acid is rarely found in humans because the vitamin is contained in a wide variety of foods.

37. Industry utilize the gaseous element xenon when developing specialized flashlights and other powerful lamps.

38. Some types of ferns resemble trees and some are too small that they look like moss.

39. Made of sealskin stretched over a framework of whalebone or driftwood, an Eskimo kayak is completed enclosed except for the opening in which the paddler sits.

40. Our urge to classify different life forms and give us names seems to be as old as the human race.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

1992 □ 10 □□□□

1. Duke Ellington was a composer, conductor, and pianist --- ranked as one of the greatest of all jazz figures.
(A) him
(B) although
(C) or
(D) who

2. --- became a state in 1876.
(A) When Colorado
(B) Colorado
(C) It was Colorado
(D) Colorado, which

3. The fragrances of many natural substances come from oils, --- these oils may be used in manufacturing perfumes.
(A) of
(B) from
(C) whether
(D) and

4. Because the saxophone is an excellent solo instrument, --- in some important orchestral works.
(A) it is featured
(B) while featured
(C) if featured
(D) feature it

5. Before Geraldine Ferraro was selected as the Democratic Party’s vice presidential candidate in 1984, no woman --- run for national office in the United States on a major party ticket.
(A) ever has
(B) never had
(C) had ever
(D) having never

6. --- reaches the cells of the body, it is oxidized, or slowly burned.
(A) As digested food
(B) Digested food that
(C) Food is digested
(D) Why does digested food

7. The position of the larynx, or voice box, in the neck determines ---, swallows, and vocalizes.
(A) an animal, how does one breathe
(B) how an animal breathes
(C) an anima breathes, how one
(D) how does an anima breathe

8. The slide rule uses sliding scales with marks --- numbers and their logarithms.
(A) representing
(B) represented
(C) are represented
(D) they are representing

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

9. --- executive and administrative authority in the United States government rests with a President who is elected for a four-year term.
(A) That the
(B) The
(C) It is the
(D) There is the

10.--- stereophonic phonograph records, two recordings are made of the same musical performance.
(A) Creates
(B) Created
(C) The creating of
(D) To create

11.Genes determine --- the shape of a leaf and the sex, height, and hair color of a child.
(A) such as features
(B) such features as
(C) as such features
(D) features as such

12.California's agricultural supremacy dates from 1947, when its farm output first --- any other state.
(A) that exceeded
(B) exceeded that
(C) exceeded that of
(D) that exceeded of

13.The use of well-chosen nonsense words makes --- the testing of many basic hypotheses in the field of language learning.
(A) it is possibly
(B) its possibility
(C) them possible
(D) possible

14. Not until 1931 --- the official anthem of the United States.
(A) "The Star-spangled Banner"did become
(B) when "The Star-spangled Banner"became
(C) did "The Star-spangled Banner"become
(D) became "The Star-spangled Banner"

15.In general, the simpler plants appeared on the Earth before those ---.
(A) are structurally complicated
(B) more complicated structure
(C) have a complicated structure
(D) their structure is complicated

16. Rebecca Latimer, a political commentator and the author of several book, was the first woman to become a United States senator.

17. Surrealist artists painted in such a manner that their pictures seem if as they came from the realm of dreams.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

18. Manure can be converted into methane gas by means the activated-sludge process of sewage disposal.

19. Navajo National Monument in northern Arizona incorporates three of the most large of all known cliff dwellings.

20. By studying geometry, students can learn what to develop logical arguments through dedective reasoning.

21. The word “saga” is often application to any narration of events of the past, whether mythical or historical in character.

22. The success of a naval ship is determined by its seaworthiness, speedy, and maneuverability.

23. Administrative assistants are often expected to make decisions, supervision staff, delegate responsibility, and work harmoniously with managers and fellow employees.

25. Many critics believe that Amy Lowell’s most important work is not her poetry, but his biography, John Keats, published the year of her death.

26. Research on pain has been neglected, although the mainly reason people take medicine is to relieve pain.

27. Sidney Poitier, he is famous for his character portrayals, won an Oscar for his 1963 performance in Lilies of the Field.

28. The Carlsbad caverns, located in New Mexico, rank between the largest underground labyrinths in the world.

29. Commercial rock wool is made by blowing steam through molten rock such as limestone to create fine, flexibility, glasslike fibers.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

30. William Taft begins his many years of service for the United States when President Benjamin Harrison appointed him solicitor general in 1890.

31. A time zone is a slightly irregular north-south belts that extends from pole to pole.

32. Harriet Monroe's verse survive today as evidence of her undiscouraged zeal for the advancement of modern poetry.

33. "How does the human brain work?" remains one of the most profound questions confront modern science.

34. Cadence may be considered the rise and fall in intensified of sounds.

35. One out of every ten persons in the 1978 United States labor force was a teenager, compared by one out of fifteen in 1960.

36. Gypsum is too soft that it is easy to scratch it with a fingernail.

37. A goose's neck is a tiny longer than that of a duck and not so gracefully curved as a swan's.

38. Like squirrels, tree shrews are bearing well-developed claws on their digits and are generally active during daylight hours.

39. Even many early leaders of the United States have provided names for towns, only George Washington is remembered in the name of a state.

40. Numerous insects, special the butterfly, have weak powers of flight.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

1993 □ 01 □□□□

1. --- that as both birds and mammals become larger, their metabolic rates er unit of tissue decrease, and they generally live longer.
(A) The truth
(B) If true
(C) It is true
(D) To be true

2. Asteroids are small and therefore very difficult to identify, even when --- to Earth.
(A) quite closely
(B) are being quite close
(C) are they quite closely
(D) they are quite close

3. A number of modern sculptors have rejected --- of minimal and environmental art and developed a style of extreme realism.
(A) which abstract qualities
(B) there are abstract qualities
(C) the abstract qualities
(D) the qualities are abstract

4. --- tributaries of the Mississippi River system were navigated by steamboats during the period before the outbreak of the Civil War.
(A) More than forty
(B) More than forty were
(C) Forty more than
(D) There were more than forty

5. Mary Eliza McDowell’s introduction to social service came ---, when she assisted victims of the great Chicago Fire of 1871.
(A) was sixteen years old
(B) had sixteen years
(C) at age sixteen
(D) sixteen

6. Young herons are helpless for a few weeks --- they learn to fly.
(A) how
(B) before
(C) despite
(D) since

7. The history of painting is a fascinating chain of events that probably began with ---.
(A) ever made the very first pictures
(B) the ever made very first pictures
(C) the very first ever made pictures
(D) the very first pictures ever made

8. The center of gravity of the human body --- behind the hip joint.
(A) locates
(B) locating
(C) to locate
(D) is located

9. The leaves and stems of the alfalfa plant are the only parts of the plant ---.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

(A) the uses for livestock fees
(B) for using livestock feed
(C) used for livestock feed
(D) they are used for livestock feed

10. --- choose to live in or near metropolitan areas simply because they like the rapid pace of city life.
(A) So large numbers of people to
(B) There are large numbers of people
(C) Large numbers of people
(D) Large numbers of people who

11. --- to space travelers is high acceleration or deceleration forces.
(A) Danger can be
(B) They can be dangerous
(C) What can be dangerous
(D) While danger

12. Organic chemistry has made many new products---.
(A) possible
(B) as possible
(C) are possible
(D) they are possible

13. Perfectly matched pearls, strung into a necklace, --- a far higher price than the same pearls sold individually.
(A) in order to bring
(B) their bringing
(C) bringing
(D) bring

14. Some metropolitan newspapers would make sizable volumes --- in book form.
(A) than the print
(B) print them
(C) if printed
(D) they are printed

15. Pennsylvania ranks high among the states population --- many areas are sparsely settled.
(A) and yet
(B) so even
(C) if not
(D) except for

16. Since the beginning of this century, the United States government has played an role in the supervision and use of the nation's natural resources.

17. Between 1906 and 1917, political activist Emma Goldma devoted most of her efforts to writing, traveling and lectured.

18. Height, powerful and speed are attributes that coaches often look for in basketball players.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

19. Many of society's wealth is controlled by large corporations and government agencies.

20. Pieces of eighteenth-century porcelain they are frequently dug up in excavations at williamsburg Virginia.

21. A major purpose of scientific analysis is to identify and examine causal connections between independent and dependence variables.

22. Vaccines for some rare diseases are given only to persons which risk exposure to the disease.

23. Recause it is a healthful way to exercise aerobic dancing is considered an excellent method for release tension.

24. Doppler radar can be used to determine the direction which in the particles of a cloud are moving.

25. Applied research aims at some specific objective, such as the development of a new produce, process, or material.

26. Most of the food what elephants eat is brought to their mouths by their trunks.

27. The highly respect zoologist Ernest Just joined the ruling board of the Marine Biological Laboratory in the 1930's.

28. Clementine Hunter's primitive paintings have been exhibited at various galleries, included one at the Smithsonian Institution in Washington D.C.

29. Alike a chicken, the grouse has four toes, with the hind one raised above the ground.

30. Membership in labor unions in the United States reached its peak of 17 millions members in 1960.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

31. The newer kinds of seeds produce corn it has much greater food value than older kinds.

32. In meteorology, either the formation of clouds and the precipitation of dew, rain, and snow are known as condensation.

33. Varieties of yellow grapes that have tender skin, rich flavor and high sugar content are especially suited with making raisins.

34. Despite resistance in some parts of Canada, the conversion to metric measurement have been said to be largely successful.

35. The most safest way to watch a solar eclipse is for one to look at it in a mirror while wearing dark glasses.

36. Chied Joseph La Flesche, a vigorous Omaha leader, worked hardly to make his nation a proud and progressive one.

37. The diamond is the only gemstone composed with just one chemical element, carbon.

38. In 1941 Orson Welles produced Citizen Kane a film noted for its technical brilliant, structural complexity, and Literate treatment of a controversial biographical subject.

39. Wildlife conservationists say the cover that foliage provides for animals is equal in importance to the food supplying.

40. The Leyden jar was one of the earliest form of condensers invented to store an electrical charge.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

1993 □ 05 □□□□

1. Before 8000 B. C. wheat did not grow as prolifically --- it does today.
(A) like
(B) as
(C) for
(D) than

2. Both nickel and iron are whitish metals ---.
(A) that are attracted by magnets
(B) that magnets are attracted by them
(C) are attracted by magnets
(D) magnets that attract them

3. The bark of some species of oak trees yields a substance used in --- leather.
(A) treating
(B) to treat
(C) its treatment
(D) it treats

4. Although phosphorus is an essential constituent of all living creatures, ---is among the least abundant of the mineral nutrients.
(A) what
(B) it
(C) still
(D) however

5. ---- angles of any triangle always add up to 180 degrees.
(A) If three
(B) The three
(C) Three of
(D) Three are

6. The gibbon ranges over ---- other apes do.
(A) than an area wider
(B) wider than the area
(C) a wider area than
(D) an area wider than are

7. Sarah Frances Whiting opened the --- of physics in the United States in 1878.
(A) undergraduate teaching was in a second laboratory
(B) second teaching laboratory of undergraduate
(C) undergraduate teaching laboratory was second
(D) second undergraduate teaching laboratory

8. ---, some of the Earth’s interior heat escapes to the surface.
(A) A volcano erupts
(B) A volcano whether erupts
(C) A volcano erupts it
(D) If a volcano erupts

9. Sandra Day O’Connor, the first woman member of the United States Supreme Court, believed that the courts should interpret the laws --- legislate.
(A) than attempt to rather
(B) rather than attempt to

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

(C) to attempt rather than
(D) attempt rather than to

10. --- of minerals, which are chemical elements or compounds of varying purity.
(A) The consistency of rocks
(B) Rocks, consisting
(C) Rocks consist
(D) Whereas rocks consist

11. Booker T. Washington, acclaimed as a leading educator at the turn of the century, --- of a school that later became the Tuskegee Institute.
(A) taking charge
(B) took charge
(C) charges was taken
(D) taken charge

12. --- white ginger, one scrapes and washes the roots before drying them.
(A) If makes
(B) When making
(C) Made
(D) The making of

13. By the time ---, Norman Rockwell had decided that he wanted to be an artist.
(A) in his early teens
(B) his early teens were
(C) was his early teens
(D) he was in his early teens

14. During the eighteenth century, Little Turtle was chief of the Miami tribe whose territory became --- is now Indiana and Ohio.
(A) there
(B) where
(C) that
(D) what

15. Pansies can be cultivated easily in home gardens, but --- plenty of water and not too much sun.
(A) to require
(B) they require
(C) required
(D) requiring

16. For make adobe bricks, workers mix sand and clay or mud with water and small quantities of straw, grass, or a similar material.

17. A dictionary allows quick access to the meaning of a word only if one knows how spell the word.

18. To simulate natural sounds in music, composers often use the orchestral instrument that they feel most near approximates the sound in question.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

19. Sodium is of one the few metals that will burn when heated in air.

20. Alike traditional harmony, jazz progressions are based on triads, but the special jazz sound is created by the piling up of thirds above a basic triad.

21. Maine's abundant forests and rivers has made it a haven for many kinds of wildlife.

22. In feudal times, the rank of knighthood carried no social distinction, neither any man could be a knight.

23. Ethel Harvey's career illustrates some of the challenges encountered by women scientists of her generation as they sought support for they work.

24. Before the plains were settled, prairie dog towns in many places stretch as far as the eye could see.

25. Direct mail advertising serves to acquaint customers with products, alert them to new opportunities, and paving the way for other sales activities.

26. Animal life on Prince Edward Island is confined large to ducks, pheasants, and rabbits.

27. Andrew Wyeth is famous for his realistic and thoughtful paintings of person and places in rural Pennsylvania and Maine.

28. It is common knowledge that a flash of lightning is seen before a clap of thunder heard.

29. Wild elephants are almost continuously waving their trunks, both up in the air and down aside the ground.

30. Oriental rugs are considered valuable and because their designs are intricate and the weaving process is time-consuming.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

31. The Montreal International Exposition, “Expo 67,” was applauded for displaying an degree of taste superior to that of similar expositions.

32. A motion picture director for over twenty years, Lois Weber stamped her films with herself style and personal conviction.

33. According to astronomers, the type cloud found most frequently in outer space consist of diffuse particles of dust and gas.

34. Among almost seven hundred species of bamboo, some are fully grown at less than a foot high, while other can grow three feet in twenty-four hours.

35. A foreign exchange rate is a price that reflects the relative supply and demand of difference currencies.

36. Recent studies have shown that air into a house often has higher concentrations of contaminants than heavily polluted air outside.

37. Rock decay or weathering is the results of reactions between elements in the atmosphere and the rock’s constituents.

38. The phases of the Moon have served as primary divisions of time for thousands of years ago.

39. The introduction of the power loom enabled weavers to produce yard goods faster more efficiently, and less expensive.

40. In the 1880’s, when George Eastman first offered the Kodak camera and film, photography becoming a popular and individualized art.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

1993 □ 08 □□□□

1. There is evidence that prehistoric humans used fire --- 400,000 B. C.
(A) so early
(B) the earliest
(C) as early as
(D) so early that

2. In the late 1800's Ellen Richards, began work in the new field of "sanitary science" which was concerned with waste removal, water purification and ---.
(A) to ventilate adequately
(B) adequate ventilation
(C) adequate ventilate
(D) ventilation adequately

3. --- red clover, high in protein content, is an extremely important leguminous hay and pasture plant of the eastern United States.
(A) The
(B) There us the
(C) It is the
(D) That the

4. The topology of Mars is more --- than that of any other planet.
(A) like that of the Earth
(B) the Earth's like that of
(C) like the Earth of that
(D) that of the Earth's like

5. Ostriches are --- of living birds, attaining a height from crown to foot of about 2.4 meters and a weight of up to 136 kilograms.
(A) large, strong
(B) large and strong
(C) larger and strong
(D) the largest and strongest

6. The glaciers that reached the Pacific Coast were valley glaciers, and between those tongues of ice --- that allowed the original forests to survive.
(A) that many sanctuaries were
(B) were many sanctuaries
(C) were there many sanctuaries
(D) there the many sanctuaries

7. --- orbits the Sun, Uranus rotates on its axis, an imaginary line through its center.
(A) For it
(B) It
(C) As it
(D) There is

8. --- duties are placed on commodities according to their value.
(A) Ordinarily, tariff
(B) Ordinary tariffs are
(C) On ordinary tariff
(D) Tariffs are ordinarily

9. --- about individuals who really existed and things that actually happened.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

(A) Folktales which sometimes tell stories
(B) The stories of folktales sometimes telling
(C) Stories sometimes told are when folktales
(D) Folktales sometimes tell stories

10. --- matter in one form is transmuted to another form, a phase change is said to have taken place.
(A) Such
(B) Then
(C) Whenever
(D) Seldom

11. Noise, in the technical sense, implies a random chaotic disturbance ---.
(A) usually does not want
(B) usually is unwanted
(C) that one does not usually want it
(D) that is usually unwanted

12. During the late 1850's the question of the best route for the overland mail to California was --- in the West.
(A) interest of a serious topic
(B) a serious interest of topic
(C) a topic of serious interest
(D) serious interest of a topic

13. In his book, Social Theory and Social Structure, sociologist Robert Merton explored --- in ways that society considers abnormal.
(A) those individuals whose behavior
(B) why do individuals whose behavior
(C) why individuals behave
(D) the behavior of those individual who

14. --- wooden buildings helps to protect them from damage due to weather.
(A) Painting
(B) Painted
(C) The paint
(D) By painting

15. Carbohydrates are the most abundant and --- food sources of energy.
(A) least cost
(B) least costly
(C) less cost
(D) fewer costs

16. The Wright brother's Flyer, who they built and flew in 1903, became world's first successful airplane.

17. Astronauts circling the Earth may get to seen sixteen sunrises and sixteen sunsets every "day".

18. The clasmosaur, a giant prehistoric sea reptile with Uerce-looking jaws and flippers, had a muscular neck that accounted for much than half its length.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

19. The sonometer is instrument used to study the mathematical relations of harmonic tones.

20. In the 1800's daguerreotypes were used a greatest deal, especially for portraits.

21. Vervet mons have a well-developed systems vocal communication.

22. The invention of a cotton gin by Eit Whitney in 1793 made cotton yarn more economy than linen yarn.

23. Scientists has found that the saliva of the octopus contains a substance that functions as a powerful heart stimulant.

24. The katydid, a type of grasshopper, is actively at night and rests motionless amid foliage during the day.

25. Soap is used as a lubricant in making tiny wires for electrical appliances such television sets and telephones.

26. Although the art of sand painting originated with neighboring Pueblo Indians, the Navajo Indians have refined and richly reinterpreted they symbology and execution.

27. In 1967, Canada's year centennial, one and a quarter million people from all over the world visited Parliament Hill in Ottawa.

28. The General Sherman tree, a giant sequoia in California, has grown to be the world's largest plant at approximate 272 feet tall.

29. Since the turn of the century, the number of Native Americans living in Canada is increased.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

30. Eleanor Roosevelt played a leading part in women's organizations, and she was active in encouraging youth movements, in promoting consumer welfare, and to work for civil rights.

31. Nutrients are substances, neither occurring naturally or in synthetic form, that are necessary for maintenance of the normal functioning of organisms.

32. Even in an age of experimentation and departures from convention, the sonata form remain among the most vital means of musical expression.

33. Researchers have found many ways of treating paper so that it will be strong, fireproof, and resistance to liquids and acids.

34. Because its body is supported by water, the blue whale can grow to a size considerable large than any land mammal alive today.

35. Langston Hughes, a prolific writer of the 1920's was concerned with the depicting the experience of urban Black people in the United States.

36. During eclipses of the Sun, the Ojibwa Indians of North America shot flaming arrows inside the sky to rekindle the light.

37. From 1892 to 1895, Alice Elvira Frecman was Dean of Women at the newly foundation University of Chicago.

38. Historical geology deals about data on the development of the Earth gathered from the study of rocks, which are analyzed to determine their age and composition.

39. Human being have thirty-thirty or thirty-four vertebrae, but a snake may have as many as three hundred.

40. Parrots have heavily bodies and exceedingly strong legs.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

1993 □ 10 □□□□

1. A fuel is a substance used --- light, heat, or energy.
(A) generating
(B) generates
(C) to generate
(D) it is generating

2. The state of Maine generally has cooler temperatures than ---.
(A) there are most other states
(B) most other state which have
(C) most other states have
(D) having most other states

3. Fruit is one of the most abundant, nutritious, and --- foods a person can eat.
(A) delicious
(B) too delicious
(C) is it delicious
(D) tastes delicious

4. Prescriptions for corrective lenses that are provided by an optometrist are often brought to an optician who --- the lenses.
(A) grinding
(B) grinds
(C) they grind
(D) are ground

5. Loganberries can be used in jams --- their juice.
(A) and for
(B) while
(C) too
(D) in which

6. From her early teens ---.
(A) Blanche Willis Howard’s determination to be an author
(B) Was determined to be an author, Blanche Willis Howard
(C) Blanche Willis Howard was determined to be an author
(D) An author, Blanche Willis Howard was determined to be

7. Adhesive, such as glue, tape, and gum, vary with the purpose --- intended.
(A) they were for
(B) for they were
(C) which were they
(D) for which they were

8. Alaskan forests --- five or six miles inland from the Pacific coast.
(A) penetrate more rarely than
(B) more rarely than penetrate
(C) more penetrate than rarely
(D) rarely penetrate more than

9. The colors of a rainbow --- arranged in the same order.
(A) which are always
(B) and they are always
(C) always

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

(D) are always

10. ---, The Yearling, won a Pulitzer Prize.
(A) Marjorie Rawlings' best work was
(B) Marjorie Rawlings' best work
(C) Her best work was Marjorie Rawlings'
(D) That Marjorie Rawlings' best work

11. Jimmy Connors, well-known tennis champion, is supposed --- that he did not want to participate in all the tournaments once he had reached forty.
(A) has said
(B) he says
(C) saying
(D) to have said

12. The month is not a suitable unit of measure for determining the seasons --- the seasons are a solar, not a lunar phenomenon.
(A) in order that
(B) while
(C) since
(D) in view of

13. The human skeleton consists of more than two hundred bones --- together by tough and relatively inelastic connective tissues called ligaments.
(A) are bound
(B) to bind
(C) bind them
(D) bound

14. Not until about 20,000B. C. --- executed.
(A) were known of the oldest paintings
(B) the oldest of known paintings were
(C) the oldest known were paintings
(D) were the oldest known paintings

15. In 1727 Benjamin Franklin founded one of the first adult-education organizations --- the Junto.
(A) has been called
(B) which group called
(C) to call
(D) a group called

16. At the future, banks will be offering an increasingly broad spectrum of financial services.

17. Considered one of America's greatest playwrights, Eugene O'Neill win the Novel Prize for literature in 1936.

18. The density of a substance is calculus by dividing its mass by its volume.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

19. The grouper is an ocean fish that lives in warm and temperate seas, most around rocky shores and coral reefs.

20. In the 1950's, aircraft were developed that flew high they could hardly be seen from the ground.

21. Paper is strong under tension instead crumples easily under the stress of compression.

22. Tariffs are the taxes or customs duties levied against goods that are import from another country.

23. Each person in the United States consumes an average of 560 pounds of dairy productivity every year.

24. The vascular system consist of the heart, arteries, veins, capillaries, and lymphatics.

25. The Hopi community of Oraibi in northeastern Arizona is one of the oldest, not if the oldest, continuously occupied settlements north of Mexico.

26. When a corporation needs to raise large amounts of capital, common stock can be issued and sell in part to outside investors.

27. The development of stratus clouds is extremely common over the cold seawater away the northwestern United States coast.

28. Contemporary management practice have been influenced by investigations in the behavioral sciences.

29. The Yukon River, which flows into the Bering Sea, gives its name to a region of Alaska and a territory of the Canada.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

30. Although the United States experienced rapidly growth in the first half of the nineteenth century, it was still predominately concerned with agriculture and forestry.

31. Porgy and Bess by George Gershwin has called the first truly successful North American opera.

32. Over the past two decades, the popularity of the bicycle as a mean of transportation and recreation has increased tremendously in the United States.

33. Having resided in New Mexico for many years, painter Georgia O'Keefe employs such as Southwestern motifs as bleached bones, rolling hills, and desert blooms.

34. Louisa My Alcott's most famous novels, Little Women and one of the sequels, Little Men are considered classics for childrens.

35. Weaving was a function household in the first settlements in colonial America.

36. Fascination by the promise of the internal combustion engine and its application to a self-propelled vehicle, Henry Ford constructed a one-cylinder gasoline motor in1892.

37. Marble has long been highly valued for its beautiful, strength, and resistance to fire and erosion.

38. A majority of the reports received from people claiming to have seen the legendary Loch Ness Monster have proven to be mistakes, misconceptions, or they were being tricked.

39. For convenience it is common to speak of plants as "herbs," "shrubs," and "trees," but it is really no sharp distinctions among them.

40. The labor movement developed differently in the United States from the way did it in other countries.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

1994 □ 05 □□□□

1. _____ limit to the extent which human beings may benefit from their own inventive genius.
(A) Not any
(B) Has no
(C) There is no
(D) It not

2. The light from a laser differs _____ produced by other sources, such as electric bulbs, fluorescent lamps, and the sun.
(A) from the light
(B) and the light
(C) the light that is
(D) the light can be

3. In addition to pleasure, _____ excitement, challenge, and relaxation.
(A) the providing of games
(B) games if providing
(C) the games which provide
(D) games provide

4. Not only can walking fish live out of water, _____ they can also travel short distances over land.
(A) neither
(B) and
(C) but
(D) if

5. _____ Eijah McCoy’s invention of the lubricating cup in the early 1870’s, machinery had to be stopped in order to be lubricated.
(A) Before
(B) When
(C) While
(D) Lately

6. As Mercury moves in its solar orbit, _____ its axis, an imaginary line that runs through its center.
(A) rotates it on
(B) it rotates on
(C) on rotates it
(D) rotates on it

7. The Hawthrone studies, _____ the monotonous working conditions of factory personnel, were a major contribution to industrial psychology.
(A) in which the investigation of
(B) were they investigated
(C) which were investigation
(D) an investigation of

8. In 1914 a bronze tablet _____ Harriet Tubman was placed at the entrance of the Cayuga Country Courthouse in Aubum, New York.
(A) honored
(B) for honor
(C) in honor of

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

(D) was honoring

9. It is unlikely that a nation would choose war if its goals _____ peacefully.
(A) meet
(B) could be met
(C) having been met
(D) would have met

10. Their keen senses of hearing and smell have made some types of dogs _____ in hunting and tracking and as security guards.
(A) as valuable
(B) of the value
(C) are valued
(D) valuable

11. Used only for wall surfaces that are exposed to view or require a decorative effect, _____.
(A) the exactness in shape, size, and color of face brick
(B) face brick must be exact in shape, size, and color
(C) must be face brick which is exact in shape, size and color
(D) the shape, size, and color must be exact of face brick

12. _____ were first used in electrical power production, it was necessary to add super-heaters, because turbines work best with high-pressure steam.
(A) Steam turbines
(B) When steam turbines
(C) For steam turbines
(D) The steam turbines which

13. Sherwood Anderson's novel windy McPlerson's Son, _____, first appeared in 1916.
(A) a restless young man who strives for better things is concerned
(B) is a concerned with a restless young man who strives for better things
(C) concerned with a restless young man who strive for better things
(D) why is concerned with a restless young man who strives for better things

14. The redhead duck builds a deep nest of reeds _____ up to a dozen egg are laid.
(A) containing
(B) which contains
(C) in which
(D) in it

15. The dominant philosophy of the Age of Enlightenment _____ in the universe in terms of forces that could be detected by the human senses.
(A) an explanation for everything
(B) attempted to explain everything
(C) everything was an attempt
(D) explained and attempted

16. American sign language has <u>its own</u> distinct grammatical structure, <u>which</u> must be mastered in the <u>same way</u> as that of <u>another</u> languages.

17. Alasks is the <u>larger</u> and most <u>sparsely</u> <u>populated</u> state <u>of the</u> United States.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

18. Fossil remains indicate that squidlike creatures called betemnites swam in the sea who covered the North American continent 70 million years ago.

19. In 1991 singer Kathleen Battle is receiving the annual American Black Achievement Award for excellence in vocal performance.

20. Scientists do not know why did dinosaurs became extinct, but some theories postulate that changes in geography, climate, and sea levels were responsible.

21. Anthropologists investigate the customs of different groups of people, particularly that in isolated areas.

22. Hydraulic machines lift heavy load, exertion large forces, drive vehicles and machine tools, and control many kinds of motion.

23. Although Shirley Jackson's fiction often dealt with frightening experiences, she also wrote autobiographical, descriptions humorous of her life in a small Vemork town.

24. When a nucleus is not dividing, it consisting of a nuclear membrane, a nucleolus, and evenly distributed genetic material.

25. Most aquatic animals breathe by means external respiratory organs called gills.

26. It is not known why only four of all the occurring naturally elements in the periodic table are ferromagnetic.

27. Rice has been a basically food for millions of people for hundreds of years.

28. Some linguists believe that the earliest language were no less complex as modern language.

29. The American artistic James Abbort McNeill Whistler promoted the idea of art for art's sake, insisting that painting had no mission to fulfill.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

30. Once a teacher of French and Spanish, the writer Maya Angeiou remaining strongly committed to the goals of foreign language education.

31. Exploitation of the powers of computers depend on one's ability to load information into them.

32. Animals usually prepare for hibernation by eating large amounts of food to build out stored fat in their bodies.

33. William Jenriings Bryan was a Democratic nominee for the United States presidency third times, but he never won.

34. The domestic architecture of the Western world has responded to a number of cultural, geography and, social needs.

35. People have always fascinated by the parrot's colorful feathers and its ability to mimic human speech.

36. The American astronomer Gerard Kuiper discovered a satellite of Uranus, found Titan to have an atmosphere, and advanced theoretical of planetary formation.

37. Some metal vary in resilience at different temperatures, becoming very brittle when cold.

38. The fritillaries, one of the largest group of butterflies, are found not only in this country but in many other parts of the world as well.

39. Preceding the United Stated Naval Academy was founded in 1845, sailors were trained at sea.

40. During her lifetime, Margaret Mead was internationally known as an authority on various literate and illiterate culture.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

1994 □ 08 □□□□

1. Groups of muscles in the head direct the actions necessary for _____.
(A) chew and swallow
(B) to chew and to swallow
(C) being chewed and swallowing
(D) chewing and swallowing

2. In the Osage tribe of Oklahoma, beaded belts _____ who held a high social status.
(A) only by women were fashioned
(B) by women were fashioned only
(C) were fashioned only by women
(D) were by women fashioned only

3. _____ commonly chosen as the first step to a career in public office.
(A) Why legal training is
(B) Legal training is
(C) Legal training that is
(D) It is legal training

4. In 1852 _____ one hundred piano-makers in New York alone.
(A) were
(B) had been
(C) there were
(D) being that there

5. Mammals have a larger, more well-developed brain _____ other animals.
(A) than do
(B) that are having
(C) which have
(D) that do

6. Astronomy developed from the observation _____ through regular cycles of motion.
(A) going to heavenly bodies
(B) the heavenly bodies going
(C) heavenly bodies that go
(D) that the heavenly bodies go

7. _____ the arctic regions receive little sunlight, the air there is too cold to hold much moisture.
(A) Because
(B) The reason that
(C) Therefore
(D) In consequence of

8. The wood of the holly tree, close-grained and very hard, _____ for musical instruments, furniture, and interior design.
(A) is used
(B) uses
(C) used
(D) is using

9. Many English _____ were opposed to the American Revolution of 1776 moved to Canada, where they were known as United Empire Loyalists.
(A) settling there

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

(B) they settled
(C) who were settlers
(D) settlers who

10. The working conditions of railroad employees were _____ hazardous in the early days that private insurance companies refused to insure the works.
(A) so
(B) very
(C) quite
(D) much

11. Elisha G. Otis invented a safety device designed to stop the fall of an elevator _____ supporting cable should break.
(A) that which the
(B) if its
(C) might the
(D) were its

12. In areas away from the poles, the size of glaciers decreases in summer because the rising temperatures cause the lower parts _____.
(A) melt
(B) are melting
(C) melted
(D) to melt

13. The final step in manufacturing cloth is ironing it between heavy rollers, _____ calendering.
(A) which process called
(B) process is being called
(C) is calling that process
(D) a process called

14. The science of horticulture, _____ the primary concerns are maximum yield and superior quality, utilizes information derived from other sciences.
(A) and which
(B) in which
(C) which is
(D) which

15. While holding no official or elected position, _____ as a statesman of great wisdom and acumen.
(A) the respect of Booker T. Washington
(B) Booker T. Washington being respected
(C) Booker T. Washington was respected by many
(D) Many people respected Booker T. Washington

16. A symphony orchestra conductor selects the repertoire, interprets the music, and directed the musicians during rehearsals.

17. The rhinoceros is known for its distinctive horns, which continue to growing throughout the Animal's lifetime.

18. Before 1800 only a few small portable lamps had been making.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

19. Dreaming is a distinct and necessary part of sleeping, usually it characterized by the occurrence of rapid eye movement (REM).

20. Sea turtle hatchlings sleep afloat at the surface of the water not adults tend to sleep far below the surface.

21. Nearly all qualities in the physical world can be expressed in terms of four fundamentally measurements: length, mass, time, and electrical charge.

22. Musical chords generally consist of three or four notes, which played at the same time.

23. The novel or short story are the literary forms most typically called fiction.

24. Eclecticism is the practice of mixing elements dissimilar in style in single work of art.

25. Speed refers only toward the rate of motion without specifying any direction of motion.

26. Turbines provide power for a various of machines including electric generators and water pumps.

27. Deciduous trees are those that shed all or nearly all of its leaves each year.

28. The same molecular orderliness that makes crystals so easy to analyze mathematically makes them difficult using in the laboratory or the factory.

29. The Pacific Ocean constitutes about half of the Earth's water surface and cover about one-third of the total area of the globe.

30. The Tennessee Valley Authority has chartered by the United States Congress in 1933 to construct dams, power structures, and flood-control works along the Tennessee River and

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

its tributary streams.

分析：谓语动词后紧接 by+名词的短语，说明谓语应当用被动语态。应为 was chartered。

解题要点：见到划线的词后接 by+名词，应注意此处是否应当用被动语态。

31. The cost of preparing and harvesting an acre of field corn is extremely high even though in the best of weather.

32. John Audubon’s firsthand acquaintance with birds and his impressionistic artistic give his drawings their high value and wide popularity.

33. One of Phillis Wheatley’s earliest verses, composed in her teens, celebrates learning, redemption, and virtue, three principal themes of her work subsequent.

34. The Florida town of Seaside is laid out on its 80 acres so no point is more than a 10-or 15 minute walks from another.

35. Statistics show that there are only slightly fewer males than females in the teaching profession, yet it is popularly believed that the vast majority of teacher are women.

36. Canadian scarlet-clad guards and mounties with horseback are part of the summer scene in Ottawa.

37. Bernese mountain dogs are hardy and loyalty, and they make excellent pets.

38. The basis concepts of systems engineering have been in use for centuries.

39. Some of the most celebrated publicity stunts while the history of radio were associated with Gracie Allen.

40. Aluminum is the most abundant metal in the crust of the Earth, but the nonmetals oxygen and silicon are more still abundant.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

1994 □ 10 □□□□

1. Snow aids farmers by keeping heat in the lower ground levels, thereby _____ from freezing.
(A) to save the seeds
(B) saving the seeds
(C) which saves the seeds
(D) the seeds saved

2. _____ mineral content in the bones of very young children is low compared to that of adults.
(A) If the
(B) That is
(C) The
(D) It is the

3. _____, the silvery-checked hornbill chooses a hollow tree for a nest and seals herself in until her chicks are grown.
(A) Protection for predators against
(B) Against protection predators for
(C) For protection against predators
(D) Predators against protection for

4. A floodplain is an extension of a river channel, _____ not inundated except during a flood.
(A) where is it
(B) but it is
(C) or is
(D) in case it

5. Even though John F. Kennedy failed to receive the Democratic Party's vice presidential nomination in 1956, _____ won their nomination for President in 1960.
(A) he
(B) who
(C) and
(D) but

6. Since Tampa has a mild winter climate, _____ as a tourist resort.
(A) popular it
(B) that as popular
(C) popular
(D) it is popular

7. Cosmetics, rarely noted today for any dangerous properties, have been _____ for serious health problems in the past.
(A) responsibility
(B) responsible
(C) its responsibility
(D) the responsible

8. The United States Congress made Washington, D.C., _____ in 1800.
(A) after the government center
(B) of the government center
(C) the center of government
(D) then the center of government

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

9. Astronomer Maria Mitchell was the first woman _____ to the American Academy of Arts and Sciences.
(A) to be elected
(B) was elected
(C) which she was elected
(D) for her to be elected

10. _____ of staging a play that help the audience understand its structure and meaning.
(A) Specific aspects
(B) When specific aspects
(C) Specific aspects are
(D) There are specific aspects

11. Illustrator Norman Rockwell specialized in finely drawn, richly anecdotal scenes _____.
(A) of everyday small-town life
(B) of which everyday life in a small town
(C) were in a small town every day
(D) small-town life every day

12. _____ depends on the density of both the object and the water.
(A) An object floats whether or not
(B) Whether or not an object floats
(C) Floating an object whether or not
(D) Whether or not a floating object

13. Sturgeons are prized for their blackish roe, _____ when salted and served as an appetizer is called caviar.
(A) which
(B) such
(C) therefore
(D) while

14. In Navajo society, not only _____ for food and for woo, but also as a means of payment or exchange.
(A) sheep were valuable
(B) to value the sheep
(C) the sheep's value
(D) were sheep valued

15. The repertory of a concert band _____ traditionally included flourishes, marches, and music transcribed from other media.
(A) is
(B) which
(C) of
(D) has

16. Educated at home and requiring to work to support her family, Louisa May Alcott recorded many of her life's events in her autobiographical novels.

17. It was not until the latter part of the nineteenth century that the Adirondack region of New York State was proper mapped.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

18. Such special adaptations as lightweight bodies, widely wings, and unusually soft feathers allow owls to fly silently.

19. Research shows that employees whose obtain satisfaction from their jobs are more productive.

20. As glaciers reach the sea, huge chunks of ice break away of them.

21. With environmental regulations tightening, many of California's top wine makers are starting grow grapes organically, using no herbicides or pesticides.

22. The panda becoming an endangered species because humans have encroached on the wilderness that is essential to the animal's survival.

23. Advocates of the art form Abstract Expressionism emphasize free, spontaneous, and personality emotional expression.

24. Pollen grains contains half as many chromosomes as the parent plant.

25. In August 1774 John Adams left Boston and went to Philadelphia in a representative to the First Continental Congress.

26. Mary McLeod Bethune was begun to teach in 1895 and by 1923 had become president of Bethune-Cookman College in Florida.

27. The artist Frederic Remington created a large numbers of paintings of the western United States.

28. Worldwide there are approximately 270 species of carnivorous birds that make up the order Falconiformes, the scientifically name for hawks.

29. From its innermost core to its corona, the Sun has a structure typical of most star of its kind.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

30. Although frequent melodramatic, Lillian Hellman's plays are marked by insight and finesse.

31. Rubbing a glass rod with silk will cause small pieces of dries paper to jump to the rod and cling to it.

32. Tattooing is one of the oldest forms of creative expression, dating it back to at least 8000 B.C.

33. Besides providing clues to the nature of atoms, mineral analysis allows to speculate geologists about the ancient Earth.

34. The first antibiotics were made from alive matter such as molds.

35. Even the richest diamond deposits, tons of rock must be mined and crushed to produce one small diamond.

36. Several ancient cultures presented math in sentences form with little or no abbreviation or symbolism.

37. Secretion by the pancreas into the bloodstream, insulin affects metabolism by allowing cells throughout the body to use glucose as fuel.

38. Most Algonquin Indian tribes except those of the north were sedentary and carried on agriculture with varying degrees of intense.

39. Although cultivated in the new world for hundreds of years, only within the last century the tomato has become recognized as a valuable food.

40. Though the different between any two languages in the world may appear to be great, they seem to function equally well as means of communication.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

1995 □ 01 □□□□

1. An underlying assumption of most market research is that people are continually _____ financial decisions based on their desire for goods that give them the most satisfaction.
(A) making
(B) and make
(C) being made
(D) having made

2. _____ tempera paint, the artist mixes dry pigments with water until the mixture resembles a stiff paste.
(A) In preparation
(B) The preparing of
(C) To prepare
(D) Prepared

3. When two straight lines meet, _____ an angle.
(A) it is formed
(B) formed
(C) they form
(D) to form

4. Madge Macklin promoted the expansion of medical training to include genetics _____ supported the founding of genetics departments in North American medical schools.
(A) nor
(B) and
(C) while
(D) if

5. _____ mammals have hair at some time in their lives, though in certain whales it is present only before birth.
(A) Most
(B) The most
(C) Most of which
(D) In most of the

6. The digestive enzyme pepsin breaks down proteins into components _____ readily absorbed by the human body.
(A) that can be
(B) and are
(C) which they
(D) are to be

7. _____ the precise qualities of the hero in literary works may vary over time, the basic exemplary function of the hero seems to remain constant.
(A) Whatever
(B) Even though
(C) In spite of
(D) Regardless

8. Not until the dedication of Yellowstone Park in the late nineteenth century _____ a national park.
(A) the United States had
(B) did the United States have
(C) when the United States had

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

(D) the United States having

9. Daniel Ken Inouye, Hawaii's first Congressman, was elected to the United States Senate in 1963, where _____ known for his unbiased views on civil issues.
(A) being
(B) it is he
(C) he became
(D) having become

10. Because caricature tends to emphasize the peculiarities of a subject, _____ an effective vehicle for pictorial satire.
(A) which is often
(B) and often seen as
(C) it is often
(D) many of which are

11. In the nineteenth century, Samuel Gridley Howe founded the Pekins School for the Blind, _____ for children in Boston, Massachusetts.
(A) that institutes
(B) while instituted
(C) was an institution
(D) an institute

12. Early forms of life on Earth, _____ in the absence of oxygen, required elements such as sulfur instead.
(A) which lived
(B) whose life
(C) lived
(D) were living

13. People in prehistoric times created paints by grinding materials such as plants and clay into powder _____.
(A) water to be added
(B) for adding water then
(C) and water added
(D) and then adding water

14. Often very annoying weeds, _____ and act as hosts to many insect pests.
(A) that crowd out less hardy plants than goldenrods
(B) crowding out less hardy plants by goldenrods
(C) the goldenrod's crowding out of less hardy plants
(D) goldenrods crowd out less hardy plants

15. Starting around 7000 B. C., and for the next four thousand years, much of the Northern Hemisphere _____ temperatures warmer than at present.
(A) with experience of
(B) experienced
(C) experiencing
(D) experience

16. The chief goal of biochemistry is <u>for to understand</u> the structure and <u>behavior</u> of the carbon-containing compounds <u>that make up</u> <u>various</u> components of a living cell.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

17. According to entomologists, pollinating insects are attracted to flowers by scent else by color.

18. The American writer Alex Haley traveled more than a half million mile to authenticate his novel Roots.

19. Research by physician Alice Hamilton on industrially ailments and poisons led to greatly improved health conditions for workers in the early 1900's.

20. It was in the late 1930's where Dixieland jazz was appreciated by the general public for the first time.

21. Since 1920 women have been able to participate actively in the government the United States.

22. The architectural floor plan for a building is primarily a diagram of the location and function of area each of the building.

area.

23. Clocks not only measure and tell time but also serve as decorated in homes and other buildings.

24. Commercial prices for gems are based in several factors including beauty, durability, rarity,and the current fashion.

25. Candle are made by dipping a wick into wax, to pour wax into a mold containing a suspended Wick, or rolling wax around a wick.

26. Avalanches occur why particles of sand, rock, or snow are dragged down a slope by gravity.

27. The average annual solar radiation received by the atmosphere varies strongly with latitude it is four times great at the equator than at the poles.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

28. Peggy Guggenheim was none so much attracted to contemporary art itself as she was to the bohemian art world.

29. Radon-invisible, tasteless, and has no odor-is released into the atmosphere from soil and rocks.

30. Sparrows, small birds of the finch family, have stout beaks adapted seed eating and are useful to farmers in destroying weed seeds.

31. The poems of Sara Teasdale are noting for their simplicity and purity of form.

32. Charlotte Pekins Gilman was a leading intellectual in the women's movement while its early decades in the United States.

33. The Canadian province of Newfoundland has a rocky coast, a moisture climate, and probably the best cod-fishing areas in the world.

34. Among the favorite attractions at the National Air and Space Museum in Wahington D. C. Are the film presented on the five-story-tall screen.

35. Alchemists had the idea which by applying chemical vapors to base metals they could create gold.

36. The most often flour is made from wheat, but it may also be made from the seeds of other cereal plants.

37. Lacrosse, the oldest organized sport in North America, originally played by the Iroquois Indians throughout upper New York and lower Ontario.

38. Although most house plants are acquired already potted, they also can be grown from seeds or leaf cuttings from mature plant.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

39. The unique ability of the horseshoe crab detected bacterial endotoxins was a chance discovery in the 1970's at the Marine Biological Laboratory in Woods Hole, Massachusetts.

40. Although experimental television had been available since the 1920's, many people in United States did not see a broadcast until was the New York World's Fair of 1939.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

1995 □ 05 □□□□

1. _____ Henry Ford first sought financial backing for making cars, the very notion of farmers and clerks owning automobiles was considered ridiculous.
(A) How
(B) Even
(C) When
(D) Despite

2. The first president of Cornell University, Andrew White _____ the concept of a university unaffiliated with any religious sect or political party.
(A) develop
(B) developing
(C) develops
(D) developed

3. In order for information to be easily communicated, _____ must be organized in an understandable way.
(A) there
(B) and
(C) it
(D) how

4. Because of record snowfalls in the mountains surrounding Utah's Great Salt Lake, there is more water in the lake and its salt content is _____ it once was.
(A) least as
(B) much less than
(C) the least what
(D) less

5. Home movies began to become popular as a hobby in the United States during the 1920's, _____ of low-cost film.
(A) the invention followed
(B) the invention to follow
(C) following the invention
(D) invention the following

6. Mary Edmonia Lewis, a sculptor who studied at Oberlin College, was _____ by Hrriet ffosmer.
(A) tutored in the neoclassical aesthetic
(B) the neoclassical aesthetic tutored in
(C) aesthetic in the neoclassical tutored
(D) the aesthetic neoclassical tutored in

7. Even though rhubarb is a vegetable, _____ as a dessert.
(A) popular also
(B) it is popular
(C) but it is popular
(D) which is popular

8. Elizabeth Cabot Agassiz, _____ of Radeliffe College, had worked as both an educator and a naturalist.
(A) the first president
(B) was the first president
(C) she was the first president

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

(D) which she was the first president

9. _____ ever developed was celluloid, a combination of natural camphor and cellulose nitrate.
(A) The first plastic and
(B) Being the first plastic
(C) The first plastic
(D) It was the first plastic

10. Often the design of a scholarly investigation _____ by the question it is addressing.
(A) to affect
(B) affects
(C) affected
(D) will be affected

11. Though once quite large, _____ population of the bald eagle across North America has drastically declined in the past forty years.
(A) it is the
(B) there is the
(C) as the
(D) the

12. Plywood was originally manufactured from logs _____ for other purposes.
(A) were not suitable
(B) that were not suitable
(C) which they were not suitable
(D) and suitable were not

13. Aerobic exercises create a _____ oxygen in the body without seriously disrupting normal body functions.
(A) demand
(B) demanding
(C) demanding of
(D) demand for

14. A protagonist of a play is _____ in tragedy as the suffering main character.
(A) what known
(B) known as
(C) what it is known
(D) what is know

15. The beaver chews down trees to get food and material _____ its home.
(A) builds
(B) it can builds
(C) that it builds
(D) with which to build

16. The architect rural style of Mannerism used unbalanced proportions nor arbitrary arrangements of decoration.

17. The theater is perhaps the most complex of the arts, requiring a number large of people for a play's performance.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

18. Some comets are visibly to the unaided eye, but only for several months, when they pass closest to the Sun.

19. Singer, comedienne, and creating of the radio character Baby Snooks, Fanny Buice had an engaging personality that delighted audiences for nearly half a century.

20. Saccharin is about 300 times as sweeter as table sugar but has no carbohydrates and no food value.

21. One of the s to the survival of any animal is its ability adapts to changes in the environment.

22. The element bromine is not found in nature in the free state because of their strong tendency to take up electrons and form compounds.

23. During dives that may reach depths of almost 5,000 feet, an elephant seal can holds its breath for an hour or more.

24. The development of the boiler is closely related to those of the steam engine, to which it is a necessary adjunct.

25. The Rodeo Association of America, formed in 1929, set up a system points for determining the national rodeo champions.

26. As the late 1940's, Jackson Pollock's art has been considered the pivotal manifestation of Abstract Expressionism, as his form of it is known.

27. Stars differ fundamental from planets in that they are self-luminous whereas planets shine by reflected light.

28. In 1973 and 1974 Dr. Sylvia Mead was selected chief scientist and aquanaut for diving projects involved the underwater laboratory Hydrolab.

29. An electromagnet is a device which magnetism is produced by an electric magnet.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

30. Almost all human activity alters water quality somewhat, but not necessity as a result of pollution by human materials.

31. During periods of heavy rains, a swamp can become a naturally flood controlling device if excess runoff can be temporarily stored in its basin.

32. With the advent of power-driven machinery, home industry began toward give way to production in mills and factories.

33. Liquefied natural gas is the most volatile chemistry explosive in common use today.

34. Historian have been able to calculate the dates of events from long ago by tracing references to eclipses that took place at the same time.

35. In a small community, behavioral norms are more universally understood and accepted, and are therefore more likely being homogeneous than in a large city.

36. Anthropologists face complex problems of analysis and synthesis when they go about the task of description the culture of a group of people.

37. The guilds of the Middle Ages began as associations in merchants established for the purpose of regulating the rules of commerce.

38. Booker T. Washington viewed as one of the ablest public speakers of his time.

39. The Alaskan wilderness is filled of wildlife, including wolves, foxes,and such waterfowl as wild geese.

40. Historically, no artists have presented clearer or the more complete records of the development of human culture than sculptors have.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

1995 □ 08 □□□□

1 According to the third law of thermodynamics, _____ possible is –273.16 degrees centigrade.
(A) that temperature is lowest
(B) the temperature is lower
(C) lowest temperature
(D) the lowest temperature.

2 After the First World War, the author Anais Nin became interested in the art movement known as Surrealism and in psychoanalysis, both _____ her novels and shorts stories.
(A) in which the influence
(B) of which influenced
(C) to have influence
(D) its influence in

3 Muskrats generally _____ close to the edge of a bog, where their favorite plant foods grow plentifully.
(A) staying
(B) they are staying
(C) stay
(D) to stay there

4 Oliver Ellsworth, _____ of the United States Supreme Court, was the author of the bill that established the federal court system.
(A) he was the third chief justice
(B) the third chief justice was
(C) who the third chief justice
(D) the third chief justice

5 _____ Colonial period the great majority of Connecticut's settlers came from England.
(A) Since
(B) The time
(C) During the
(D) It was

6 A politician can make a legislative proposal more _____ by giving specific examples of what its effect will be.
(A) to understanding
(B) understandably
(C) understandable
(D) when understood

7 Playing the trumpet with dazzling originality, _____ dominated jazz for 20 years.
(A) Louis Armstrong
(B) The influence of Louis Armstrong
(C) The music of Louis Armstrong
(D) Louis Armstrong's talent

8 Before every presidential election in the United States, the statisticians try to guess the proportion of the population that _____ for each candidate.
(A) are voted
(B) voting
(C) to be voted
(D) will vote

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

9 _____ at a river ford on the Donner Pass route to California, the city of Reno grew as bridges and railroad were built.
(A) Settle
(B) To settle
(C) It was settling
(D) Having been settled

10 The air inside a house or office building often has higher concentrations of contaminants _____ heavily polluted outside air.
(A) than does
(B) more
(C) as some that are
(D) like of

11 The decimal numeral system is one of the _____ ways of expressing numbers.
(A) useful most world's
(B) world's most useful
(C) useful world's most
(D) most world's useful

12 Emily Dickinson's garden was a place _____ great inspiration for her poems.
(A) that she drew
(B) by drawing her
(C) from which she drew
(D) drawn from which
C □□

13. The mountains surrounding Los Angeles effectively shield the city from the hot, dry winds of the Mojave Desert, _____ the circulation of air.
(A) but they also prevent
(B) also prevented by them
(C) and also to prevent
(D) and also preventing
A □□
D □□

14. Not only _____ to determine the depth of the ocean floor, but it is also used to locate oil.
(A) to use seismology
(B) is seismology used
(C) seismology is used
(D) using seismology
A □□□
B □□

15. Nebraska has floods in some years, _____.
(A) in others drought
(B) droughts are others
(C) while other droughts
(D) others in drought

16. Pop Art was a movement of the 1950's and 1960's whom imagery was based on readily recognized American products and people.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

17. Because the tachinid fly is a parasite of harmful insects, much species have been imported into the United States to combat insect pests.

18. All almost the electricity for industrial use comes from large generators driven by steam turbines.

19. The Egyptians first discovered that drying fruit preserved it, made it sweeter, and improvement its flavor.

20. During his twelve year there, Ellsi Marsalis turned the New Orleans Center for the Creative Arts into a rich training place for future jazz stars.

21. Algebra is the branch of mathematics concerned with operations on sets of numbers or other elements that are often represented at symbols.

22. As her focus changed, the love poetry that Edna St. Vincent Millay produced in the 1920's increasing gave way to poetry dealing with social injustice.

23. When a pearl is cut in half and examined under a microscope, but its layers can be seen.

24. A conductor uses signals and gesture to let the musicians to know when to play various parts of a composition.

25. If a glass lizard loses its tails, a new one grows to replace it.

26. Many of the recording instruments used in vary branches of science are kymographs.

27. It was near end of prehistoric times that the first wheeled vehicles appeared.

28. Martin Luther King Jr.'s magnificent speaking ability enabling him to effectively express the demands for social justice for Black Americans.

29. Designers of athletic footwear finely tune each category of shoe to its particularly activity by studying human motion and physiology.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

30. Gothic Revival architecture has several basis characteristics that distinguish it from other nineteenth-century architectural styles.

31. Since rats are destructive and may carry disease, therefore many cities try to exterminate them.

32. In the United States among 60 percent of the space on the pages of newspapers is reserved for advertising.

33. Recently in the automobile industry, multinational companies have developed to the point where such few cars can be described as having been made entirely in one country.

34. Scientists believe that by altering the genetic composition of plants it is possible to develop specimens that are resisting to disease and have increased food value.

35. The purpose of traveler's checks is to protect travelers from theft and accidental lost of money.

36. The early periods of aviation in the United States was marked by exhibition flights made by individual fliers or by teams of performers at country fairs.

37. The American anarchist Emma Goldman infused her spirited lectures, publishes, and demonstrations with a passionate belief in the freedom of the individual.

38. Being the biggest expanse of brackish water in the world, the Baltic Sea is of special interesting to scientists.

39. The main advertising media include direct mail, radio, television, magazines, and newspaper.

40. While studying the chemistry of human body, Dr. Rosalyn Yalow won a Nobel Prize for the research she conducted on the role of hormones.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

1995 年 10 月语法题

1. _____ the demands of aerospace, medicine, and agriculture, engineers are creating exotic new metallic substances.
(A) Meet
(B) Being met are
(C) To meet
(D) They are meeting
B 两个句子
C 目的状语

2. _____ James A. Bland, “Carry Me Back to Old Virginny” was adapted as the state song of Virginia in 1940.
(A) Was written by
(B) His writing was
(C) He wrote the
(D) Written by
A 两个 was
B 同上

3. Mary Garden, _____ the early 1900’s, was considered one of the best singing actresses of her time.
(A) a soprano was popular
(B) in a popular soprano
(C) was a popular soprano
(D) a popular soprano in
D 同位语作解释

4. In the realm of psychological theory, Margaret F. Washburn was a dualist _____ that motor phenomena have an essential role in psychology.
(A) who she believed
(B) who believed
(C) believed
(D) who did she believe
Awho 与 she 重复
B 正确
D 同 A

5. _____ no real boundary to the part of the ocean referred to as a “deep” because of changing water levels and movement in the sea floor.
(A) It is
(B) To be
(C) Being
(D) There is

6. Unlike moderate antislavery advocates, abolitionists _____ an immediate end to slavery.
(A) demanded
(B) they demand
(C) that they demanded
(D) in that they demand
A 正确
B 两主语
D 主句无谓宾

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

7. A few animals sometimes fool their enemies _____ to be dead.
(A) appear
(B) to appear
(C) by appearing
(D) to be appearing
C □□
D to be appeared

8. _____ of the mourning dove is made only by the male.
(A) That the sad cooing call
(B) The sad cooing call
(C) Is the sad cooing call
(D) The cooing call is sad.
Athat □□
B □□
D □C

9. The work of painters in the United States during the early twentieth century is noted for _____ as well as telling stories.
(A) it is representing of images
(B) which images representing
(C) the images representing
(D) representing images
D □□

10. Abraham Lincoln insisted that _____ not just on mere opinion but on moral purpose.
(A) to base democracy
(B) for democracy to be based
(C) democracy be based
(D) whenever democracy is based
B □□
C □□
D is □□

11. World trade patterns are indicative of the important economic issues _____ confront the world today.
(A) what
(B) that
(C) who
(D) they
B □□
C □□
D □□□□

12. In the symphony orchestra, bass drums are not _____ kettle drums.
(A) as prevalent
(B) that prevalent
(C) so prevalent as
(D) prevalent than
A □□□ as
C □□
D □ more

13. Most natural ports are located where the shoreline is irregular and _____.
(A) deep water
(B) is the water deep
(C) the water is deep

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

(D) there is the deep water
A □□□
B □□
C □□
D □□□

14. _____ to the reproductive rates of other small mammals, that of the bat is very low indeed.
(A) Compared
(B) It is compared
(C) To be comparing
(D) Have compared
A □□
B □□□
Cbe done

15. _____ native to Europe, the daisy has now spread throughout most of North America.
(A) Although
(B) If it were
(C) In spite of
(D) That it is
A □□ it is
B □□□□□
D that □□□

16. On Ellesmere Island in the Arctic one fossil forest consists of a nearly hundred large stumps scattered on an exposed coal bed.

17. The surface conditions on the planet Mars are the more like the Earth's than are those of any other planet in the solar system.

18. The midnight sun is a phenomenon in which the Sun visible remains in the sky for twenty-four hours or longer.

19 The Humber River and its valley form a major salmon-fishing, lumbering, hunting, and farmer region in western Newfoundland, Canada.

20 Among the parameters that determine whether an environment is suitably for life as we know it are temperature, water availability, and oxygen content.

21. When eggs of some species of insects hatch, the newly born insects look almost like its adult counterparts.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

22. Although there are more than 2,000 different variety of candy, many of them are made from a basic boiled mixture of sugar, water, and corn syrup.

23. The capital of the United States, originally New York City, was moved to Philadelphia where stayed until 1800.

24 Migration of animals may be initiated by physiological stimuli such as reproductive changes, external pressures such as weather changes, or a combination of either types of changes.

25. Lawrence Robert Klein received the 1980 Nobel Prize in economics for pioneering the useful of computers to forecast economic activity.

26. The strength, size, and surefootedness of the Hama make it as excellentcy beast of burden in mountainous regions today as it was in the past.

27. Nuclear energy, despite its early promise as a source of electrical power, is still insignificant in compared with older and safer energy sources.

28. Hawaii's eight major islands and numerous islets form the only state in the United States that is not lie on the mainland of North America.

29. Established about 1300, the Acoma pucblo in New Mexico is believed to be oldest continuously occupied settlement in the United States.

30. Nocturnal creatures, raccoons forage primarily at night and spend their days rest in their dens.

31. Marian Anderson, in addition to gaining fame as a concert soloist, also served as a United States delegates to the United Nations.

32. Good dental hygiene and a proper diet are necessary for the maintain of sound teeth.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

33. Rice adapt better than other grain crops to areas with unfavorable saline, alkaline, or acid sulfate soils.

34. Jeanette Rankin, pacifist and lifetime crusader for social and electoral reform, was the first woman to be a membership of the United States Congress.

35. In the United States, Maryland ranks second only to Virginia as a oyster- producing state.

36. The social games of children help to prepare themselves for their adult roles.

37. Algae have been an extremely important link in the food chain after the beginning of life on Earth as we know it.

38. The chorus plays a large part in any oratorio, linking areas were sung by soloists with segments of choral music.

39. Butte, Montana, had built above large deposits of silver, gold, and copper and became known as “the richest hill on Earth.”

40. Realistic novels, in trying to present life as it actually is, have written many works that are notable for their artistry of style.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

1996 □ 01 □□□□

1. Sociologists have long recognized that social tension _____.
(A) elements from group living.
(B) elements of a normal group life
(C) living are a group of elements.
(D) are normal elements of group life

2. _____ have a very keen sense of hearing, although most do not hear sounds audible to the human ear.
(A)While some insects do
(B) Some insects which
(C)Some insects
(D)That some insects.

3. Although both political parties wanted Dwight D. Eisenhower as their presidential nominee in 1952, he became a Republican candidate and _____.
(A)President was electing
(B) was elected President
(C)to elect the President
(D)being elected president.

4. If an act is rewarded many times, immediately and with strong reinforces, it will rapidly become _____.
(A)a habit
(B) into a habit
(C)that which a habit
(D)a habit can be

5. Giant pandas resemble bears in shape and in _____.
(A)it is a slow, clumsy way to walk
(B) the slow, clumsy way they walk
(C)they walk in a slow, clumsy way
(D)their slow walk is clumsy.

6. _____ temperature at which air holds as much water vapor as it can is called the dew point.
(A)It is the
(B) Is the
(C)As the
(D)The

7. The earring is one of the oldest known ornaments and _____ pieces of stone, bone, or shell.
(A)was from originally from
(B) was made originally from
(C)originally made was from
(D)from originally made was

8. No one knows exactly _____.
(A)how did speech begin
(B) how speech began
(C)how the beginning of speech
(D)of how beginning speech.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

9. _____ mechanical device has ever been invented that can satisfactorily replace teasel flower heads for raising the nap on cloth.
(A)No
(B) Not the
(C)Never has a
(D)There is no

10. Even as a girl, _____ to be her life, and theater audiences were to be her best teachers.
(A)performances by Fanny Brice were
(B) it was known that Fanny Brice's performances were
(C)audiences knew that Fanny Brice's performances were
(D)Fanny Brice knew that performing was

11. _____ the diffusion of heat upward to the Earth's surface, the temperature within the Earth remains constant.
(A)That
(B) Despite
(C)If
(D)When

12. Noise in a room may be reduced by carpeting, draperies, and upholstered furniture, _____ absorb sound.
(A)which they all
(B) of them all
(C)all of which
(D)of all which

13. _____ devised to lessen the drudgery of washing clothes that origin of the washing machine is unclear.
(A)Were the inventions so numerous
(B) The inventions so numerous
(C)So numerous were the inventions
(D)The inventions that were so numerous

14. Of the thousands of varieties of bird species in North America, _____ bright red plumage, like the cardinal, are most often designated as state bird.
(A)those that have
(B) who have
(C)which have
(D)to have their

15. _____ as a territory in 1854 and admitted as a state in 1861, Kansas is at the geographical center of the United States.
(A)By organizing
(B) Because organized
(C)Organized
(D)He had organized

16. Before pioneers cleared the land for farms, cities, and road, forests covered about 40 percent of what is now the state of Illinois.

17. The sea chantey, a type of folk music, not only described the pleasures of stations' lives ashore, also but the harsh conditions of life aboard ship.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

18. Mount Rushmore National Memorial in South Dakota has a heads of four presidents of the United States carved into its face.

19. Nest building is much less commonly among mammals than among birds.

20. The Awakening, a novel by Kate Chopin, shocked readers and cause a storm of criticism.

21. The Alaskan Highway was officially opened November 20, 1942, although much more work needed be done to complete it.

22. Sagebrush flourishes in the dry soil of the western plains, where other many plants cannot grow.

23. Modern directions of Shakespeare are not longer inhibited by earlier traditions of realistic settings.

24. Surveys show that the majority of passengers are pleasing that an agreement has been reached to forbid smoking on commercial flights within the continental United States.

25. Snakes are capable of graceful motion throughout the entire long of their rubbery bodies.

26. Tariffs preventing the most efficient use of the world's resources by restricting division of labor to national boundaries.

27. The Aleuts in western Alaska have always depended of the sea for food.

28. Atoms that having different atomic numbers generally behave differently.

29. Over the past few year, many towns in the United States have been joining with neighboring communities to share the costs of government.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

30. What makes for human skeleton hard and strong is the presence of the metallic element calcium.

31. Many of Robert Bly's poems explore solitude, natural vigor, and silent in an immediate and modern idiom.

32. To convert an angle measured in radians for an equivalent angle measured in degrees, multiply the number of radians by 57.296.

33. Serving as chief of the United States Children's Bureau from 1921 to 1934., Grace Abbott fought for the rights of women and children through the world.

34. To people from temperate climates, tropical butterflies may seem incredible big.

35. The first railroad in the United States were short wooden tramways connecting mines also quarries with nearby streams.

36. The league of Women Voters of the United States identifies certain local, state, and nation issues for study and action.

37. Fibers can come from plants, animals, or mineral ores, or they may be made from a variety chemical substances.

38. Edwin Franko Goldman was the first bandmaster to encourage leading contemporary compositions to write original works for a band.

39. The tapir, an odd-toed, hoofed mammal, feed on plants, eating such things as grass, leaves, fallen fruit, and moss in large quantities.

40. For thousands of years, people have used some kind of refrigeration cooling beverages and preserve edibles.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

1996 □ 05 □□□□

1. Wind motion can be observed in the mesosphere by _____ the trails of meteors passing through it.
(A) to watch
(B) watching
(C) watched
(D) watch

2. Thomas Edison's first patented invention was a device_____ in Congress.
(A) votes counted for
(B) had been counting votes
(C) for counting vote
(D) be a counted vote

3. Clara Bow, a popular actress in the 1920's, retired _____ she was unable to make the transition from silent films to sound films.
(A) nevertheless
(B) in spite of
(C) because
(D) and for

4. Built in 1882, the Kinzua Viaduct in Mckean County, Pennsylvania, is open only to those visitors _____ are able to walk its 2,058 - foot length.
(A) who
(B) to whom
(C) which they
(D) that which

5. A bridge must be strong enough to support its own weight _____ the weight of the people and vehicles that use it.
(A) as well
(B) so well
(C) as well as
(D) so well as

6. The swallows of Capistrano are famous _____ to the same nests in California each spring.
(A) to return
(B) who returned
(C) they returned
(D) for returning

7. In the fourteenth century, _____ that glass coated with silver nitrate would turn yellow when fired in an oven.
(A) the discovery
(B) it was discovered
(C) with the discovery
(D) if it was discovered

8. _____ recurring fear is out of proportion to any real danger, it is called a phobia.
(A) When
(B) Whereas
(C) Which
(D) Whether

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

9. Many modern photographers attempt to manipulate elements of photography other _____ in their photographs.
(A) than light is
(B) than light
(C) being light
(D) light

10. For any adhesive to make a really strong bond, _____ to be glued must be absolutely clean and free from moisture or grease.
(A) and surfaces
(B) when surfaces
(C) the surfaces
(D) surfaces that

11. Although still underwater, Loihi Seamount, the newest Hawaiian island, _____ closer to the surface by frequent volcanic eruptions that add layers of lava to the island.
(A) brought
(B) to be brought
(C) being brought
(D) is being brought

12. _____ unstable and explodes as a supernova is not known.
(A) For a star to become
(B) How a star becomes
(C) A star becomes
(D) That a star is becoming

13. Not until linoleum was invented in 1860 _____ hard - wearing, easy - to - clean flooring.
(A) any house did have
(B) did any house have
(C) house had any
(D) any house had

14. Hiram Revels, the first Black member of the United States Senate, served as senator from Mississippi, an office _____ he was elected in 1870.
(A) which
(B) to which
(C) and which
(D) being which

15. Oceans continually lose by evaporation much of the river water _____.
(A) to constantly flow into them
(B) is constantly flowing into them
(C) constantly flows into them
(D) constantly flowing into them

16. Because of it consists only of a relatively short strand of DNA protected by a shell of protein, a virus cannot eat or reproduce by itself.

17. The oxygen in the air we breathe has no tasted, smell, or color.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

18. In 1977 Kathleen Battle was hired by the New York Metropolitan Opera, Where her became the star soprano.

19. The aardvark is a mammal that burrows into the ground to catches ants and termites.

20. Because of the availability of trucks and easy access to modern highways, the locate of farms has become relatively unimportant with respect to their distance from markets.

21. The homes created by the legendary architect Frank Lloyd Wright are still viewed as uniquely, innovative, and valuable.

22. Geologists find it useful to identification fossils in a rock sample because certain assemblages of species are characteristic of specific geologic time periods.

23. Many poets enhance their work by creating a contrast among realism and symbolism in a given poem.

24. Most countries depend to few extent on cereal imports to augment their own crops.

25. The fragrant leaves of the laurel plant to sell commercially as bay leaves and are used for seasoning foods.

26. When contented, and occasionally when hunger, cats frequently make a purring sound.

27. The evolution of fishes is a history of constant adaptation to new possibilities, and a refined of these adaptations.

28. In 1991 Antonia Novello, the United States Surgeon General launched several programs to address particular problem that young people have.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

29. Some psychologists believe that those who are encouraged to be independent, responsible,and competent in childhood are likely more than others to become motivated to achieve.

30. The central purpose of management is for making every action or decision help achieve a carefully chosen goal.

31. As a poetry Nikki Giovanni makes effective use of jazz and blues rhythms.

32. Unlike wood, paper, and fabric, which tendency to disintegrate after being buried for many years, ceramics and glassware although easily broken, survive well in the ground.

33. Margaret Mead achieved world famous through her studies of child - rearing, personality, and culture.

34. The discovery of the antibiotic penicillin in 1928 has not produced antibiotics useful for the treatment of infectious diseases until 1940.

35. In the United State, the Cabinet consist of a group of advisers, each of whom is chosen by the President to head an executive department of the government.

36. Colleges in the newly formed United States, in recovering from the adverse effects of the American Revolution, inaugurated a broad curriculum in response of social demands.

37. Humus is formed during soil microorganisms decompose animal and plant material into elements usable by plants.

38. Ozone is an unstable faintly bluish gas that is the most chemical active form of oxygen.

39. The development of professional sports in the United States dates back to nineteenth century.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

40. Long before his death, John Dewey saw his philosophy have a profound influences on education and thought in the United States and elsewhere.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

1996 □ 08 □□□□

1. A microscope can reveal vastly _____ detail than is visible to the naked eye.
(A) than
(B) than more
(C) more than
(D) more.

2. Narcissus bulbs _____ at least three inches apart and covered with about four inches of well drained soil.
(A) should be planted
(B) to plant
(C) must planting
(D) should plant

3. Industrialization has been responsible for _____ most radical of the environmental changes caused by humans.
(A) a
(B) the
(C) some of which
(D) which are the

4. In many areas the slope and topography of the land _____ excess rainfall to run off into a natural outlet.
(A) neither permit
(B) without permitting
(C) nor permitting
(D) do not permit.

5. Color and light, taken together, _____ the aesthetic impact of the interior of a building.
(A) very powerfully influence
(B) very influence powerfully
(C) powerfully very influence
(D) influence powerfully very.

6. _____ that Rachel Carson's 1962 book Silent Spring was one of the chief sources of inspiration for the development of nontoxic pesticides.
(A) There is likely
(B) Likely to be
(C) It is likely
(D) Likely

7. Total color blindness, _____, is the result of a defect in the retina.
(A) a rare condition that
(B) a rare condition
(C) that a rare condition
(D) is a rare condition.

8. _____ no conclusive evidence exists, many experts believe that the wheel was invented only once and then diffused to the rest of the world.
(A) Even
(B) But
(C) Although
(D) So.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

9. Wherever there is plenty of rain during the growing season, life is _____ in various forms.
(A) abundant
(B) the abundance
(C) an abundant
(D) it abundant

10. In her time, Isadora Duncan was _____ today a liberated woman.
(A) calling what we would
(B) who would be calling
(C) what we would call
(D) she would call it.

11. _____ around stones that are sun-warmed, even the smallest of stones creates tiny currents of warm air.
(A) The cool air
(B) If the air is cool
(C) That the air cools
(D) The cooler the air.

12. Despite its wide range of styles and instrumentation, country music has certain common features _____ its own special character.
(A) give it that
(B) that give it
(C) give that
(D) that gives it to

13. Most of _____ archaeologists know about prehistoric cultures is based on studies of material remains.
(A) these
(B) what
(C) which
(D) their

14. According to some critics, the novels of William Burroughs demonstrate the major hazard of absurd literature, _____ tendency toward over-embellishment and incoherence.
(A) notwithstanding
(B) besides
(C) is a
(D) its

15. Coinciding with the development of jazz in New Orleans in the 1920's _____ in blues music.
(A) was one of the greatest periods.
(B) one of the greatest periods
(C) was of the greatest periods
(D) the greatest periods.

16.Gone With the Wind, the epic novel about life in South during the Civil War period, took ten years write.

17. None two butterflies have exactly the same design on their wings.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

18. To save the California condor from extinction, a group of federal, local, and privately organizations initiated a rescue program.

19. A coral reef, a intricate aquatic community of plants and animals, is found only in warm, shallow, sunlit seas.

20. Carnegie hall was the first building in New York designed special for orchestral music.

21. Since it lives in the desert, the collared lizard depends from insects for water as well as for food.

22. The Texas Panhandle region, in the northwestern part of the state, produces more wheat, cotton, and grain sorghum than any of other area of Texas.

23. Light rays what enter the eye must be focused onto a point on the retina in order for a clear visual image to form.

24. The orangutan's hands and feet are designed for holding and grasping branches, and its powerful immensely arms enable it to climb and swing in trees without difficulty.

25. The extraordinary beautiful of orchids makes them the basis of a multimillion dollar floral industry.

26. The Vermont Elememary Science Project, according to its founders, are designed to challenge some of the most widely held beliefs about teaching.

27. The number 8.5 is an example of a "mixed number" because it is composing of an integer and a fraction.

28. If it is kept dry, a seed can still sprout up to forty years after their formation.

29. In The Sociology of Science, now considered a classic, Robert Merton discusses cultural, economy and social forces that contributed to the development of modern science.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

□□□□□□□□□□.

30.Bacteria lived in the soil play a vital role in recycling the carbon and nitrogen needed by plants.

31.Some snakes have hollow teeth are called fangs that they use to poison their victims.

32.Stars derive their energy from thermonuclear reactions that take place in their heat interiors.

33.Carrie Chapman Call organized the League of Women Votes after successfully campaign for the constitutional amendment that gave women the right to vote.

34.Any group that conducting its meeting using parliamentary rules will encounter situations where prescribed procedures cannot be applied.

35.The strongly patriotic character of Charles Sangster's poetry is credited about greatly furthering the cause of confederation in Canada.

36.Jessamyn West's first and most famous novel, The friendly Persuasion describes the life of a Quaker farmed family in the mid-1800's.

37. One inventor that Thomas Edison can take credit for is the light bulb.

38.Electric motors range in size from the tiny mechanisms that operate sewing machine to the great engines in heavy locomotives.

39.The nitrogen makes up over 78 percent of the Earth's atmosphere, the gaseous mass surrounding the planet.

40.The Mississippi, the longest river in the United States, begins as small clear stream in northwestern Minnesota.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

1996 □ 10 □□□□

1. Charlie Parker, _____ was one of the creators of the music style called “bop.”
(A) a great jazz improviser who
(B) to improvise great jazz
(C) a great jazz improviser
(D) improvised great jazz.

2. The world’s deepest cave, Pierre St. Martin in the Pyrenees Mountains, is almost three times as deep _____.
(A) as the Empire State Building is high.
(B) That the Empire State Building is higher.
(C) Is higher than the Empire State Building
(D) And the Empire State Building’s height.

3. When Columbus reached the New World, corn was the _____ in the Americas.
(A) widely most grown plant.
(B) Most widely grown plant
(C) Most grown widely plant
(D) Plant widely grown most.

4. Because kaolin shrinks in firing at a different rate than ordinary clay, _____ when creating pottery using both types of clay.
(A) special handling is required
(B) special handling required
(C) a requirement of special handling
(D) the required special handling
5. The ceremonial Chilcat blanket of the Northwest Tlingit Indians was generally _____ from cedar bark, wool, and goats’ hair.
(A) wove
(B) to weave
(C) weaving
(D) woven

6. _____ composed traditionally has been a subject of debate among scholars.
(A) Were ballads how
(B) Ballads were how they
(C) How ballads that were
(D) How ballads were

7. Jupiter, the closest of the giant planets to Earth, has _____ solid surface and is surrounded by zones of intense radiation.
(A) not
(B) nor
(C) no
(D) neither.

8. The black-billed cuckoo has been known to steal eggs _____ to other birds.
(A) belong
(B) which belonging
(C) which they belong
(D) that belong
C □□□□ they

9. The purpose of phonetics is _____ an inventory and a description of the sounds found in

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

speech.
(A) to provide
(B) provided
(C) which provided
(D) providing that
D □ that

10.Earthquakes can damage a tree _____ violently, and it can take several years for the tree to heal.
(A) to cause shaking
(B) when shaking it causes
(C) by causing it to shake
(D) to cause to shake it

11._____ bacteria in foods are killed, as they are during baking or stewing, decay is slowed down.
(A) What
(B) The
(C) If
(D) So

12.The colors and patterns of the wings of butterflies and moths help _____ the organism against predators.
(A) protect
(B) being protected
(C) protecting
(D) protection of

13.In 1993 the Library of Congress appointed author Rita Dove _____ of the United States.
(A) as was poet laureate
(B) was poet laureate
(C) poet laureate
(D) and poet laureate

14.At the South Pole _____, the coldest and most desolate region on Earth.
(A) Antarctica lies where
(B) Where Antarctica lies
(C) Antarctica lies and
(D) Lies Antarctica

15.Tornados, powerful, destructive wind storms, occur most often in the spring when hot winds _____ over flat land encounter heavy cold air.
(A) which to rise.
(B) that rising
(C) are rising
(D) rising

16.Many exercises such as calisthenics, running, or to swim involve producing muscle tension through a range of movements that are called isotonics.

17.Intelligence, education, and experience all helps shape management style.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

18. The basic elements of public-opinion research are interviewers, questionnaires, tabulating equipment, and to sample population.

19. Conservation organizations help for to preserve the ecology of an area by keeping track of endangered species.

20. Gwendolyn Brooks, which won a Pulitzer Prize for Poetry in 1950, had 75 poems published by the time she was twenty.

21. O Halifax is largest city and chief port of Nova Scotia and is the eastern terminus of Canada's two great railway systems.

22.T. S. Eliot received wide recognition after publishes The Waste Land, which fused poetic traditions with elements of modern music and language.

23. Numerous types of cells, such as skin cells and white blood cells, have the power reproduce asexually.

24. The knee is more likely to be damage than most other joints because it is subject to tremendous forces during vigorous activity.

25.Although ferns lack flowers, they do have leaves, stems, and root.

26. Crazy Horse is generally recognized for his courageous and skill, and he was revered by the Sioux as their greatest leader.

27. In medicine, certain plastics have important uses because they do not affected by chemicals in the body, and they do not harm the body.

28. Since a hospital is organized to protect and treat people who are ill, its goals, structures, and functions depend on the currently state of medical science.

29. A change in direction of the monsoon winds result from the differences between the heating or cooling of landmasses and that of oceans.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

30. Small distinctions among stamps, unimportant to the person average, would mean a great deal to the stamp collector.

31. Members of a nation's foreign service represent that country's interests abroad and report on the conditions, trends, and policies of the country which they are stationed.

32. Abraham Lincoln's boyhood home resembled those of many others mid-western pioneers, with its dirt floor, sleeping loft, and crude fireplace.

33. Dwelling primarily in the ice northern polar seas, beluga whales are characteristically small, white, agile, and elusive.

34. There is evidence that the caribou originated into North America and crossed over al land bridge into Asia and evolved into the Old World's reindeer.

35. The bold way in which Margaret Mead defined the terms "family" - based as much on choice as on biological relationship - is possibly the most enduring of her legacies.

36. The planet Mars is a freezing, barren deserts with huge, dry canyons and towering volcanoes.

37. Of the many machines invented in the late nineteenth century, none had a great impact on the United States economy than the automobile.

38. A number of the Pacific Islands are volcanoes that have pushed up from the ocean floor, others are the tops sunken mountain ranges.

39. It has been reported that during any twenty-four hour period, a minimal of three hundred North American women start their own businesses.

40. Archeological studies have provided evidence that the use of plants for decoration as well as for food developed early in the history.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

1997 □ 01 □□□□

1. _____ a necessary dimension for measuring astronomical space and the distance of heavenly bodies from the Earth.
(A) Once in time
(B) Time is
(C) The time
(D) It is time

2. Jackie Joyner-Kersee, _____ the world record in the heptathlon in the 1988 Olympics, also won the long jump in the year.
(A) whose setting
(B) which she set
(C) whoever set
(D) who set

(A) no more large
(B) no larger than
(C) not larger
(D) which no larger

4. Gorillas are quiet animals, _____ they are capable of making about 20 different sounds.
(A) whether
(B) which
(C) even though
(D) as well as
A□□□□□
D □□□□□□

5. Although the Earth's chemical composition had been studied for years, only toward the end of the nineteenth century _____ as a discipline in its own right.
(A) when geochemistry was recognized
(B) was geochemistry as recognized
(C) then recognized as geochemistry
(D) as geochemistry was recognized

6. Because the wood of the dogwood tree is very hard, _____ is used for objects, such as roller skate wheels, in which hardness is desired.
(A) and
(B) it
(C) what
(D) thus

7. In hot, dry regions, the Sun's heat causes the outer layer of rocks _____, a process called exfoliation.
(A) are expanded and peeled away
(B) to expand and peel away
(C) expands and peels away
(D) they expand and peel away

8. The lower _____ in a room, the more slowly our eyes focus.
(A) the level of lighting
(B) light level
(C) leveling of light

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

(D) lighting is level

9. _____ Sarah Orne Jewett, a nineteenth-century writer, read widely in her family's extensive library.
(A) That she received little education formally
(B) The little formal education that she received
(C) Little formal education that was received by
(D) Although she received little formal education

10. In the early twentieth century, the "Model T" automobile was mass-produced and sold at a price _____ could afford.
(A) the average person who
(B) that the average person who
(C) and the average person
(D) the average person
C afford □□□□

11. Not only _____ all the positive charge of an atom, it is also the site of the weight of every atom.
(A) does the nucleus hold
(B) the nucleus holding
(C) the nucleus does hold
(D) holds the nucleus

12. The wind-rippled sand at California's Kelso Dunes resembles _____.
(A) to be an ocean floor
(B) as an ocean floor
(C) an ocean floor
(D) being an ocean floor

13. Fossil records indicate _____ existing in the past have become extinct.
(A) that many species of organisms
(B) many species of organisms that
(C) many species of organisms are
(D) there are many organisms

14. Experiments related to the sense of smell are more easily _____ than those related to perception of color.
(A) setting them up
(B) to set up
(C) set up
(D) sets up those

15. The Pulitzer Prize has been _____ in American literature for more than seventy years.
(A) the award most prestigious that
(B) the most prestigious award
(C) a prestigious award that most
(D) most prestigious award

16. Those interested in covered bridges can find six of they between Keene and Winchester, New Hampshire.

17. The Sun's energy is generated deep in the solar core by the synthesis of helium from hydrogen through a sequences of thermonuclear fusion reactions.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

18. Using carbon-dating techniques, archaeologists can determine the age of many ancient objects by measurement the amount of radioactive carbon they contain.

19. The evolutionary adaptation of a particular species of animal over time occurs in response to environmental conditions, including others animals.

20. Saturn is the second largest planet after Jupiter, with a diameter nearly ten times those of Earth.

21. Ogden Nash often extended sentences over several lines produce surprising and comical rhymes.

22. By the second month of life, most infant can turn their heads and move their eyes to follow the movements of people and large objects around them.

23. Early movies had appeal immediate and became a means to present contemporary attitudes, fashions, and events.

24. Dr. Martin Luther King Jr., clergyman and civil rights leader, won the 1964 Nobel Peace Prize for his work toward racially equality in the United States.

25. Leontyne Price ranks among the most celebration sopranos of her time.

26. Carrie Chapman Call was instrumental in passing the Nineteenth Amendment to the United States Constitution gives women the right to vote.

27. Discovery in 1789 and isolated from other element in 1841, uranium is valued as a source of atomic energy.

28. Ulysses S. Kay was among the United States composers visited the Soviet Union in 1958 to participate in a cultural exchange program.

29. Alaska is fame for tall mountains and beautiful scenery.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

30. True ferns have undergone remarkably little change during its long geological history, which extends back to the Devonian period.

31. Diplomatic negotiations generally take place in embassies or in the foreign offices of the countries which in ambassadors are accredited.

32. The novelist Shirley Hazzard is noted for the insight, poetic style, and sensitive she demonstrates in her works.

33. Compare with the jagged estuaries of the Atlantic coast, the Pacific coast seems almost uniformly straight.

34. Because of its low cholesterol content, margarine is a widely used substitute from butter.

35. After the Boston Tea Party in 1773, coffeehouses in the North American colonies became centers for gossip, gamble, and political criticism.

36. Studies by B.F. Skinner indicate that reward positively reinforces behavior and makes that behavior likely more to recur.

37. Mathematical puzzles are common into history because they have been used a intelligence tests and amusements.

38. Most authorities consider both dreaming while sleep and daydreaming to be forms of fantasy.

39. Genetic engineering is helping researchers unravel the mysteries of previously incurable diseases so that they can get to its root causes and find cures.

40. The Montessori method of education stresses initiative and self-reliance to permitting pupils to pursue independently whatever interests them, but within disciplined limits.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

1997 □ 01 □□□□□□

1. The province of Newfoundland has ____ than any other region of North America in which the first language is English.
(A) its longer history
(B) a longer history
(C) the longer the history
(D) the history is longer

2. Clinical psychologist Dr. Carl Rogers found that 80 percent ____ verbal communication involved five types of responses: evaluative, interpretive, supportive, probing, and understanding.
(A) all
(B) is the
(C) with
(D) of all

3. The early feminist leader Susan B. Anthony became increasingly aware through her work in the temperance movement ____ the same rights as men.
(A) women were not granted that
(B) that women were not granted
(C) not granted women that wore
(D) that were not granted women

4. DNA, ____, is found in the cell nucleus in the form of very long and thin molecules consisting of two spiral strands.
(A) inherits material
(B) is inheritance material
(C) material is inherited
(D) the material of inheritance

5. ____ plants, which manufacture their own food, animals obtain nourishment by acquiring and ingesting their food.
(A) Unlike
(B) Different
(C) Whereas
(D) As much

6. The Hawaiian alphabet, introduced by missionaries in the 1820’s, ____ and only seven consonants.
(A) the five vowels consists of
(B) consisting of five vowels
(C) that consists o five vowels
(D) consists of five vowels

7. Working like a telescope, ____ the size of objects at great distances.
(A) which magnifies a telephoto lens
(B) a telephoto lens magnifies
(C) a telephoto lens which magnifies
(D) and magnifying a telephoto lens

8. Volcanoes are divided into three main groups, based on their shape and the type of material they ____.
(A) are made
(B) made of

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

(C) are made of
(D) made for

9. ____ to inanimate objects, such as machines, is a form of animism.
(A) When attributing emotion
(B) Attributing emotion
(C) Emotion is attributed
(D) If emotion is attributed

10. ____, dolphins have no sense of smell.
(A) As known as far
(B) Known thus far as
(C) It is known as far
(D) As far as is known

11. The growth of psychobiology owes ____ to major conceptual advances in the way people think about the brain.
(A) much
(B) as much as
(C) much which
(D) there is so much

12. In 1938 Pearl S. Buck became the first American woman ____ the Nobel Prize for Literature.
(A) receive
(B) received
(C) to receive
(D) she received

13. Now considered an art form, quilt-making originated as a means of fashioning bed covers from bits of fabric that otherwise ____.
(A) not use
(B) were no use
(C) had no use
(D) it was not used

14. The early years of the United States government were characterized by a debate concerning ____ or individual states should have more power.
(A) whether the federal government
(B) either the federal government
(C) that the federal government
(D) the federal government

15. Beneath the streets of a modern city ____ of walls, columns, cables, pipes, and tunnels required to satisfy the needs of its inhabitants.
(A) where exists the network
(B) the existing network
(C) the network’s existence
(D) exists the network

16. The antique collector must be able to distinguish real antiques from later imitations, which can be either reproductions nor fakes.

17. Paint must be stirred and sometimes dilution before it is applied.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

18. A great aviation pioneer, Amelia Earhart was already famous when she sets out on her ill-fated attempt to circle the globe in 1937.

19. Although apples do not grow during the cold season, apple trees must have a such season in order to flourish.

20. Two unique features of the Arctic they are lack of precipitation and permanently frozen ground.

21. Faced with petroleum shortages in the 1970's, scientists and engineers in the United States stepped up its efforts to develop more efficient heating systems and better insulation.

22. Rabbits have large front tooth, short tails, and hind legs and feet adapted for running and jumping.

23. Dentistry is a branch of medicine that has developed very dramatic in the last twenty years.

24. The ease of solving a jigsaw puzzle depends the number of pieces, their shapes and shadings, and the design of the picture.

25. Plants range in size to tiny, single-celled, blue-green algae, invisible to the naked eye, to giant sequoias, the largest living plants.

26. During the 1940's science and engineering had an impact on the way music reach its audience and even influenced the way in which it was composed.

27. By 1860 the railroads of the United States had 3,000 miles of track, three-quarters of which it was east of the Mississippi River and north of the Ohio River.

28. Ballads were early types of poetry and may have been among a first kinds of music.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

29. The thin outer layer of the skin is called the epidermis, while the layer inner, which is slightly thicker, is called the dermis.

30. With the incorporation of jazz history into current academic curricula, leading jazz musicians are now founding on the faculties of several universities.

31. Humus, a substance found in soil, is soft and spongy and enables plant roots to send out tiny hairs through that they absorb water and food.

32. Although flies live longest in cool temperatures, it breed prolifically when temperatures are warm, food is abundant, and humidity is moderate.

33. Alaska's vast areas of untamed wilderness attracts many people who enjoy the outdoors.

34. The giant panda closely resembles the bear, but account of certain anatomical features it is placed in the raccoon family.

35. The ode was original a ceremonial poem written to celebrate public occasions or exalted subjects.

36. Even as he wrote copiously on such diverse topic as education, politics, and religion, Lewis Mumford remained active in city and regional planning.

37. Oscillation is a electronic function that changes direct current to the signal of desired frequency.

38. Papier-mache figures by Stephen Hensen, which they cheerfully depicted life in the Information Age, were the focus of an exhibit at the Museum of American History.

39. Pharmacist fill drug prescriptions, keeping records of the drugs their patients are taking to make sure that harmful combinations are not prescribed.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

40. Great technical advances in aerial and satellite photography have been made since end of the Second World War.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

1997 □ 05 □□□□

1. The ponderosa pine is _____ of most of the timber used by forest product firms in the Black Hills of South Dakota.
(A) the source
(B) as source
(C) the source which
(D) because the source

2. Computers that once took up entire rooms are now _____ to put on desktops and into wristwatches.
(A) small enough
(B) smaller than
(C) so small
(D) as small as
A □□□□□□

3. According to some educator, the goal of teaching is to help students learn what _____ to know to live a well-adjusted and successful life.
(A) do they need
(B) they need
(C) they are needed
(D) as they may need.
D as □□

4. The sapphire's transparency to ultraviolet and infrared radiation makes _____ in optical instruments.
(A) it is of use
(B) it uses
(C) it a useful
(D) it useful

5. _____ initial recognition while still quite young.
(A) Most famous scientists achieved.
(B) That most famous scientists achieved
(C) Most famous scientists who achieved
(D) For most famous scientists to achieve.

6. Mango trees, _____ densely covered with glossy leaves and bear small fragrant flowers, grow rapidly and can attain heights of up to 90 feet.
(A) whose
(B) which are
(C) are when
(D) which

7. _____, the Canadian composer Barbara Pentland wrote four symphonies, three concertos, and an opera, among other works.
(A) An artist who, prolific
(B) Is a prolific artist
(C) Prolific an artist
(D) A prolific artist.

8. The Chisos Mountains in Big Bend National Park in Texas were created by volcanic eruptions that occurred _____.
(A) the area in which dinosaurs roamed

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

(B) when dinosaurs roamed the area
(C) did dinosaurs roam the area
(D) dinosaurs roaming the area.

9. In bas-relief sculpture, a design projects very slightly from its background, _____ some coins.
(A) as on
(B) because
(C) the way that
(D) similarly.

10. Alaska found the first years of its statehood costly because it had to take over the expense of services _____ previously by the federal government.
(A) To provide
(B) Be provided
(C) providing
(D) provided

11. With age, the mineral content of human bones decreases, _____ them more fragile.
(A) make
(B) and to make
(C) thereby making
(D) which it makes.

12. Not until Kentucky's Mammoth Cave had been completely explored in 1972 _____.
(A) when was its full extent realized
(B) that its full extent realized
(C) was its full extent realized
(D) the realization of its full extent.

13. The first explorer _____ California by land was Jedediah Strong Smith, a trapper who crossed the southwestern deserts of the United States in 1826.
(A) that he reached
(B) reached
(C) to reach
(D) reaching it
D □ it □□

14. Written to be performed on a _____, Thornton Wilder's play Our Town depicts life in a small New England community.
(A) stage scenery of bare
(B) bare of stage scenery
(C) scenery bare of stage
(D) stage bare of scenery.

15. _____ many copper mines in the state of Arizona, a fact which contributes significantly to the state's economy.
(A) They are
(B) There are
(C) Of the
(D) The

16. A food additive is any chemical that food manufactures intentional add to their products.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

17. Margaret Mead studied many different cultures, and she was one of the first anthropologists to photograph hers subjects.

18. Talc, a soft mineral with a variety of uses, sold is in slabs or in powdered from.

19. During the 1870's iron workers in Alabama proved they could produce iron by burning iron ore with coke, instead than with charcoal.

20. Geologists at the Hawaiian Volcano Observatory rely on a number of instruments to studying the volcanoes in Hawaii.

21. Underlying aerodynamics and all other branches of theoretical mechanics are the laws of motion who were developed in the seventeenth century.

22. Was opened in 1918, the Phillips Collection in Washington, D.C., was the first museum in the United States devoted to modern art.

23. A mortgage enables a person to buy property without paying for it outright; thus more people are able to enjoy to own a house.

24. Alike ethnographers, ethnohistorians make systematic observations, but they also gather data from documentary and oral sources.

25. Basal body temperature refers to the most lowest temperature of a healthy individual during waking hours.

26. Research in the United States on acupuncture has focused on it use in pain relief and anesthesia.

27. The Moon's gravitational field cannot keep atmospheric gases from escape into space.

28. Although the pecan tree is chiefly value for its fruit, its wood is used extensively for flooring, furniture, boxed, and crates.

29. Born in Texas in 1890, Katherine Anne Porter produced three collection of short stories before publishing her well-known novel Ship of Fools in 1962.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

30. Insulation from cold, protect against dust and sand, and camouflage are among the functions of hair for animals.

31. The notion that students are not sufficiently involved in their education is one reason for the recently surge of support for undergraduate research.

32. As secretary of transportation from 1975 to 1977, William Coleman worked to help the bankrupt railroads in the northeastern United States solved their financial problems.

33. Faults in the Earth's crust are most evidently in sedimentary formations, where they interrupt previously continuous layers.

34. Many flowering plants benefit of pollination by adult butterflies and moths.

35. A number of the American Indian languages spoken at the time of the European arrival in the New World in the late fifteen century have become extinct.

36. George Gershwin was an American composer whose concert works joined the sounds of jazz with them of traditional orchestration.

37. One of the problems of United States agriculture that has persisted during the 1920's until the present day is the tendency of farm income to lag behind the costs of production.

38. Volcanism occurs on Earth in several geological setting, most of which are associated with the boundaries of the enormous, rigid plates that make up the lithosphere.

39. Early European settlers in North America used medicines they made from plants native to treat colds, pneumonia, and ague, an illness similar to malaria.

40. Some insects bear a remarkable resemblance to dead twigs, being long, slenderness, wingless, and brownish in color.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

1997 □ 08 □□□□

1. Associated with the Denishawn company from 1916 until 1923, Martha Grahaim developed a powerful, _____ that was integral to the foundations of modern dance.
(A) expressively stylish
(B) a style expressive
(C) stylishly expressive
(D) expressive style.

2. Some snakes lay eggs, but others _____ birth to live offspring.
(A) give
(B) giving
(C) they give
(D) to have given

3. Because it was so closely related to communication, _____ art form to develop.
(A) drawing was probably the earliest
(B) to draw early was probably
(C) early drawing probably
(D) the earliest draw.

4. Halley's Comet had its first documented sighting in 240 B.C. in China and _____ it has been seen from the Earth 29 times.
(A) after
(B) because of
(C) since then
(D) that is

5. _____ that managers commit in problem solving is jumping to a conclusion about the cause of a given problem.
(A) Major errors.
(B) Since the major error
(C) The major error
(D) Of the major errors.

6. Algonkian-speaking Native Americans greeted the Pilgrims _____ settled on the eastern shores of what is now New England.
(A) to whom
(B) of which
(C) who
(D) which

7. The best known books of Ross Macdonald, _____ writer of detective novels, feature the character Lew Archer, a private detective.
(A) is the
(B) is an
(C) they are by
(D) the

8. The first building to employ steel skeleton construction, _____.
(A) Chicago, Illinois, the home of the Home Insurance Company Building completed in 1885.
(B) The Home Insurance Company Building in Chicago, Illinois, was completed in 1885.
(C) Because the Home Insurance Company Building in Chicago, Illinois was completed in 1885.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

(D) The Home Insurance Company Building in Chicago, Illinois, in 1885.

9. During the course of its growth, a frog undergoes a true metamorphosis _____ with fishlike larval stage.
(A) begin
(B) began
(C) beginning
(D) is begun.

10. Mahalia Jackson, _____ combined powerfully vitality with great dignity, was one of the best known gospel singers in the United-States.
(A) it was her singing
(B) which songs
(C) who sang
(D) whose singing

11. Precious metals, gems, and ivory have been used to make buttons, but most buttons are made of _____ wood, glass, or plastic.
(A) such materials that
(B) materials as such
(C) such materials as
(D) such materials.

12. Outside the bright primary rainbow, _____ much fainter secondary rainbow may be visible.
(A) so
(B) a
(C) since
(D) still

13. An critic, teacher, librarian, or poet who hopes to broaden poetry's audience faces the difficult challenge of persuading skeptical readers _____.
(A) that poetry is important today
(B) for poetry to be important today
(C) to be important poetry today
(D) poetry that is important today.

14. Following the guidelines for speaking and voting established by the book Robert's Rules of Order, _____ during meetings.
(A) and avoid large decision-making organizations' procedural confusion
(B) large decision-making organizations avoid procedural confusion
(C) is procedural confusion avoided by large decision-making organizations
(D) are avoiding procedural confusion in large decision-making organizations.

15. Indigo is a vat color, _____ called because it does not dissolve in water.
(A) which it
(B) it is
(C) but
(D) so

16 According to most psychological studies, body language expresses a speaker's emotions and attitudes, and it also tends to affect the emotions and attitudes of the listen.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

17. The dachshund is a hardy, alert dog with a well sense of smell.

18. Quasars, faint celestial objects resembling stars, are perhaps the most distant objects know.

19. The importance of environmental stimuli in the development of coordination between sensory input and motor response varies to species to species.

20. A smile can be observed, described, and reliably identify, it can also be elicited and manipulated under experimental conditions.

21. A musical genius, John Cage is noted for his highly unconventional ideas, and he respected for his unusual compositions and performances.

22. Chocolate is prepared by a complexity process of cleaning, blending and roasting cocoa beans, which must be ground and mixed with sugar.

23. Several million points on the human body registers either cold, heat, pain, or touch.

24. In the 1800's store owners sold everything from a needle to a plow, trust everyone, and never took inventory.

25. Although they reflect a strong social conscience, Arthur Miller's stage works are typical more concerned with individuals than with systems.

26. While highly prized for symbolizing good luck, the four-leaf clover is rarity found in nature.

27 An involuntary reflex, an yawn is almost impossible to stop once the mouth muscles begin the stretching action.

28. Elected to serve in the United States House of representatives in 1968, Shirley Chisholm was known for advocacy the interests of the urban poor.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

29. A mirage is an atmospheric optical illusion in what an observer sees a nonexistent body of water or an image of some object.

30. Turquoise, which found in microscopic crystals, is opaque with a waxy luster, varying in color from greenish gray to sky blue.

31. Homo erectus is the name commonly given into the primate species from which humans are believed to have evolved.

32. Today, modern textile mills can manufacture as much fabrics in a few seconds as it once took workers weeks to produce by hand.

33. The Hopi, the westernmost tribe of Pueblo Indians, have traditionally live large. multilevel structures clustered in towns.

34. Exploration of the Solar System is continuing and at the present rate of progress all the planets will have been contacted with in the near 50 years.

35. Since their appearance on farms in the United States between 1913 and 1920, trucks have changed patterns of production and market of farm products.

36. Antique collection became a significant pastime in the 1800's when old object began to be appreciated for their beauty as well as for their historical importance.

37. American painter Georgia O'Keeffe is well known as her large paintings of flowers in which single blossoms are presented as if in close-up.

38. Despite television is the dominant entertainment medium for United States households, Garrison Keillor's Saturday night radio show of folk songs and stories is heard by millions of people.

39. The work which the poet Emma Lazarus is best known is "The New Colossus",which is inscribed on the pedestal of the Statue of Liberty.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

40. In the New England colonies, Chippendale designs were adapted to locally tastes, and beautiful furniture resulted.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

1997 □ 10 □□□□

1. Portland, Maine, is _____ the poet Henry Wadsworth Longfellow spent his early years.
(A) where
(B) it where
(C) where is
(D) which is where

2. As consumers' response to traditional advertising techniques declines, businesses are beginning _____ new methods of reaching customers.
(A) the development that
(B) it developing
(C) develop
(D) to develop
B it□□

3. The knee is _____ most other joints in the body because it cannot twist without injury.
(A) more likely to be damaged than
(B) likely to be more than damaged
(C) more than likely to be damaged
(D) to be damaged more than likely

4. The quince is an attractive shrub or small tree _____ closely related to the apple and pear trees.
(A) is
(B) that is
(C) that it is
(D) is that which

5. Many gases, including the nitrogen and oxygen in air, _____ color or odor.
(A) have no
(B) which have no
(C) not having
(D) they do not have

6. The American Academy of Poets, _____ the 1930's, provides financial assistance to support working poets.
(A) when it was founded
(B) was founded
(C) which was founded in
(D) was founded in

7. During the Pleistocene glacial periods _____ portions of the Earth where plant and animal life flourished making it possible for people to subsist.
(A) the
(B) it was
(C) there were
(D) have there been

8. The photographs of Carrie Mae Weems, in which she often makes her family members _____, are an affectionate and incisive representation of the African American experience.
(A) are her subjects
(B) her subjects
(C) are subjects
(D) which her subjects.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

9. Hubble's law states that the greater the distance between any two galaxies, _____ is their relative speed of separation.
(A) the greatest
(B) the greater
(C) greater than
(D) as great as

10. The onion is characterized by an edible bulb composed of leaves rich in sugar and a pungent oil, _____ the vegetable's strong taste.
(A) which the source of
(B) that the source is
(C) the source of
(D) of the source is

11. A regional writer with a gift for dialect, _____ her fiction with the eccentric, comic, but vital inhabitants of rural Mississippi.
(A) and Eudora Welty is peopling
(B) Eudora Welty peoples
(C) because Eudora Welty peoples.
(D) Eudora Welty, to people.

12. Relative humidity is the amount of water vapor the air contains at a certain temperature _____ with the amount it could hold at that temperature.
(A) to compare
(B) compared
(C) comparing
(D) compares

13. Scientists believe the first inhabitants of the Americans arrived by crossing the land bridge that connected Siberia and _____ more than 10,000 years ago.
(A) this is Alaska now
(B) Alaska is now
(C) is now Alaska
(D) what is now Alaska.

14. Fibers of hair and wool are not continuous and must normally be spun into thread _____ woven into textile fabrics.
(A) as are they
(B) when to be
(C) that they are
(D) if they are to be

15. Margaret Brent, because of her skill in managing estates, became _____ largest landholders in colonial Maryland.
(A) what the
(B) one of the
(C) who the
(D) the one that

16. Eleanor Roosevelt set the standard against which the wives of all United States Presidents since have evaluated.

17. The Armory Show, held in New York in 1913, was a important exhibition of modern European art.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

18. Ripe fruit is often stored in a place who contains much carbon dioxide so that the fruit will not decay too rapidly.

19. In 1852, Massachusetts passed a law requiring all children from four to eighteen years of old to attend school.

20. The main purpose of classifying animals is to show the most probable evolutionary relationship of the different species to each another.

21. Matthew C. Perry, a United States naval commander, gained fame not in war and through diplomacy.

22. One of the most impressive collections of nineteenth-century European paintings in the United States can be found to the Philadelphia Museum of Art.

23. Three of every four migrating water birds in North America visits the Gulf of Mexico's winter wetlands.

24. Charleston, West Virginia, was named for Charles Clendenin, who son George acquired land at the junction of the Elk and Kanawha rivers in 1787.

25. Financier Andrew Mellon donated most of his magnificent art collection to the National Gallery of Art, where it is now locating.

26. Soil temperatures in Death Valley, California, near the Nevada border, have been known to reach 90 of degrees Celsius.

27. When the Sun, Moon, and Earth are alignment and the Moon crosses the Earth's orbital plane, a solar eclipse occurs.

28. Mary Cassatt's paintings of mothers and children are known for its fine linear rhythm, simple modelings, and harmonies of clear color.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

29. Plants synthesize carbohydrates from water and carbon dioxide with the aid of energy is derived from sunlight.

30. The best American popular music balances a powerful emotions of youth with tenderness, grace, and wit.

31. In the nineteenth century, women used quilts to inscribe their responses to social, economic, and politics issues.

32. Fossils in 500-million-year-old rocks demonstrate that life forms in the Cambrian period were mostly marine animals capability of secreting calcium to form shells.

33. Rainbows in the shape of complete circles are sometimes seen from airplanes because they are not cutting off by the horizon.

34. Hot at the equator causes the air to expand, rise, and flow toward the poles.

35. Although research has been ongoing since 1930, the existence of ESP- perception and communication without the use of sight, hear, taste, touch, or smell - is still disputed.

36. As many as 50 percent of the income from motion pictures produced in the United States comes from marketing the films abroad.

37. Sleep is controlled by the brain and associated by characteristic breathing rhythms.

38. The walls around the city of Quebec, which was originally a fort military, still stand, making Quebec the only walled city in North America.

39. The manufacture of automobile was extremely expensive until assembly-line techniques made them cheaper to produce.

40. The ballad is characterized by informal diction, by a narrative largely dependent on action and dialogue, by thematic intense, and by stress on repetition.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

1997 □ 12 □□□□□□

1. The acting of Mary Ann Duff was characterized by subdued dramatic force, fidelity to ____, and a marked unity of effect.
(A) of each play the structure
(B) the structure of each play
(C) the play each structure of
(D) each play the structure of

2. The coherent light of a laser ____ entirely of synchronized waves of a single frequency that travel in the same direction.
(A) it composes
(B) to compose it
(C) is composed
(D) is composing it

3. _____ that ornithischians, planteating dinosaurs, lived about 225 million years ago.
(A) Scientists believe
(B) Scientists believing
(C) Scientists believe in
(D) Scientists' belief

4. _____ that book American art out of the fomanticism of the mid 1800's and carried it to the most powerful heights of realism.
(A) Winslow Homer's paintings
(B) It was Winslow Homer's paintings
(C) When Winslow Homer's paintings
(D) Paintings of Winslow Homer

5. Settlers of the western United States had a sense of equality in the face of hardship, ____ democratic political practices.
(A) led to
(B) they had led
(C) which led to
(D) was leading them to

6. The National Medal of Science is the ____ given by the United States government.
(A) highest science award
(B) highest award for scientific
(C) award that is the highest scientific
(D) highest, and awarding scientists

7. Prehistoric people made paints by grinding colored materials ____ into powder and adding water.
(A) if vegetation and clay
(B) that vegetation and clay are
(C) how vegetation and clay
(D) such as vegetation and clay

8. The concept of television, ____ images over distances, had intrigued scientists even before the intention of moving pictures or radio.
(A) the transmission of
(B) transmits to
(C) for transmission
(D) the transmitting

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

9. Recent technology gives computers ____, making them multimedia machines with interactive potential.
(A) both audio and video capability
(B) its capability is both audio and video
(C) both audio and video are capable
(D) capable of both audio and video

10. ____ at a music store was one of Lil Armstong's first professional jobs as a young pianist when she came to Chicago in 1917.
(A) Demonstration tunes
(B) Demonstrating tunes
(C) Demonstrate tunes
(D) Tunes that demonstrated

11. The first people to live in ____ Hawaii were the Polynesians, who sailed there in large canoes from other Pacific Islands about 2,000 years ago.
(A) now where is
(B) what is now
(C) it is now
(D) now this is

12. The Alaskan blackfish exhibits ____ to both extreme cold and low concentrations of oxygen under the ice.
(A) remarkable, and resistance
(B) remarkable, resistant
(C) remarkably resistant
(D) remarkable resistance

13. Penicillin acts both ____.
(A) killing bacteria and their growth being inhibited
(B) and to kill bacteria and to inhibit their growth
(C) by killing bacteria and by inhibiting their growth
(D) kills bacteria and inhibits their growth

14. Now until the 1850's ____ in New York seek to rescue historic building from destruction or alteration.
(A) some concerned citizens
(B) did some concerned citizens
(C) some citizen concerned
(D) when some concerned citizens did

15. If a diamond is heated without oxygen, it will turn to graphite, a form of ____ that it 's used as lubricant.
(A) carbon is so soft
(B) is carbon so soft
(C) carbon so soft
(D) so soft the carbon

16. Gold or silver bullions serve into commerce as mediums of exchange all over the world.

17. Today's farmers have increased milk production greatly through improved methods of breeding, feeding, and manage dairy cattle.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

18. Hypoglycemia is a condition in which a rapidly drop in blood sugar most often results from an oversecretion of insulin from pancreas.

19. Newborn infants show a distinct preference for human voices over other sounds and also prefer her own mothers' voices to the voices of strangers.

20. The chippewa and Santee Sioux of the Upper Mississippi River regional have used catlinite to produce carvings for almost 150 years.

21. Absolutely nothing that floats, neither a corked bottle nor a 50,000-ton ships, can escape the effects of water currents.

22. The Wright Brothers were owner of a bicycle shop, and they used a number of bicycle parts to make the original motorized airplane.

23. Gemstones are usually bright, color, opaque or transparent minerals found in the rocks of the Earth .

24. The modern detective story, in which a detective solves a crime by discovering and interpretation evidence, is considered to have originated with Edgar Allan Poe's " The Murders in the Rue Morgue" in 1841.

25. The superintendent of women nurse for the Union Army during the Civil War was Dorothea Dix .

26. Slow growth in the early 1900's, linked with rising unemployment, less spend, and meager business investments, led many experts to declare a recession.

27. Orchestrating musical works requires a understanding of the range and characteristics of each instrument.

28. The Canadian province of British columbia is rich of minerals and, because over 50 percent of the land is covered with forests, lumbering is its major industry.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

29. Each major styles of architecture emerged because new problems in building or challenges in design appeared for architects to resolve.

30. Much of the significant research related for the theory of numbers concerns the distribution of prime numbers.

31. Lauren Bacall made her film debut in To Have and Have Not, starting together Humphrey Bogart, who later became her husband.

32. The black leopard is very dark that its spots are difficult to see.

33. On steep hillsides, tree roots bind to soil that might otherwise be washed away if heavy rains.

34. Carson Mecullers was only 23 when she published her first novel, The Heart Is a Lonely Hunter, for what she received much acclaim.

and follow other members of own species.

36. The invention of fresh metaphors today continues to make it possible the vivid expression of emotions.

37. Proteins are made up of long, folded irregularly chains, the links of which are amino acids.

38. Although most species of small birds gather in groups at feeders provided by bird-watchers, the bright red cardinals usually appears alone or with its mate.

39. The astronomy is the oldest science, but it continues to be at the forefront of scientific thought.

40. Henry David Thoreau was an American writer who is remembered for his faith in the religious significance of the nature.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

1998 年 01 月语法题

1. Between 1870 and 1890 the total population of tile United States____.
(A) that doubled
(B) doubled
(C) It doubled
(D) when doubled

2. Intended to display the work of twentieth-century artists,_____ in 1929.
(A) the opening of the Museum of Modern Art
(B) so the Museum of Modern Art opened
(C) why tile Museum of Modern Art opened
(D) the Museum of Modern Art opened
整个句子没有主句.
所以,选(D).

3. The Earth has a tremendous amount of water, but____ in the ocean.
(A) almost all of it is
(B) it is almost all of
(C) is of it almost all
(D) all is of it almost

4. ____ have sense organs in a canal known as the lateral line, which allows them to respond to changes in water pressure caused by nearby motion.
(A) That tile fish
(B) Fish
(C) When fish
(D) If tile fish
缺主语,所以选(B)
他们能够感应到周围水域由运动所产生的压力.

5. Direct information on the chemical composition of the Moon became available in 1969 ____ of the first Apollo mission to land on the Moon.
(A) with the return
(B) returning
(C) when returned
(D) and the return
剩下(A).和（B）.
第一手资料.

6. ____ completely harmless to the environment is very difficult and usually economically unsound.
(A) Cleaning products that
(B) Cleaning products are
(C) Cleaning products are made
(D) Making a cleaning product

7. One of Ulysses S. Grant’s first acts as President of the United States was to name tile Seneca chief Donehogawa ____ of Indian Affairs.
(A) as was Commissioner
(B) Commissioner
(C) was Commissioner
(D) him Commissioner
而（D）中的 him 明显多余

8. One of the most ancient arts, ____ in different parts of the world.
(A) for weaving to develop independently

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

(B) the independent development of weaving
(C) weaving, to develop independently
(D) weaving developed independently

9. ____ classified as a carnivore, the North American grizzly bear cats berries and even grass.
(A) Just as
(B) Because of
(C) Although
(D) Either

10. Not only ____ much bigger than any planet, but unlike the planets, it consists completely of gaseous material.
(A) the Sun is
(B) the Sun, which is
(C) is the Sun
(D) that the Sun
故选（C）

11. Colloquialisms, ____ of informal spoken language, are often considered inappropriate for more formal written language.
(A) expression which are characteristic
(B) which characteristic expressions
(C) are expressions characteristic
(D) expressions can be characteristic
选（A）. expressions 做 colloquialisms 的同位语,后面的 which are...做 expressions 的

12. Her work in genetics won United States scientist Barbara McClintock ____-- in 1983.
(A) was the Nobel Prize
(B) the Nobel Prize was
(C) the Nobel Prize
(D) for the Nobel Prize

13. ____ usually thought to end in northern New Mexico, the Rocky Mountains really extend southward to the frontier of Mexico.
(A) Despite
(B) To be
(C) While
(D) However
（C）. while 可表转折关系的 conj.

14. The novelist Edith Wharton considered the Writer Henry James_____.
(A) that a strong influence on her work
(B) as strong influence on her work
(C) a strong influence on her work
(D) was a strong influence on her work
所以选（C）

15. Ironically, the poet Henry Wadsworth Longfellow claimed he never liked teaching, although ____ a professor at Harvard University and taught for many years.
(A) becoming
(B) he became
(C) had lie become
(D) for him to become
从来不喜欢教书.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

16. The hind leg of the gerbil are particularly well adapted to leaping across its desert habitat.

17. Educator Helen Magill White was the first American woman to have earn the Ph.D. degree.

18. The changes that occur in the life cycle of a butterfly or moth are probable the most striking examples of metamorphosis.

19. In the nineteenth century, North American locomotives ran on hardwood fuel, which was inexpensive and plentiful in the time.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

20. Much theories have been developed concerning how people learn about cultures from the myths and legends passed down from one generation to another.

□□□□□□□.

21. Several comet are discovered each year, but very few of them are bright enough to be seen without the aid of magnification.

22. Charles Monroe Schulz's comic strip "Peanuts" is translated into 26 languages also has appeared in over 2,300 daily newspapers.

□□□ and

23. In human beings the liver is the biggest glandular organ of his digestive system.

24. Many scientists contributed to the development of television, whether no one person can be said to have invented it.

25. Northern Canada contains vast areas treeless of low vegetation known as tundra.

26. Gordon Parks composed wrote, and directed Martin, the classical ballet who Examines the meaning of the life of Martin Luther King. Jr.

27. In 1965 Rodolfo Gonzales has estab1ished an organization called the Crusade For Justice in Denver, Colorado.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

28. Large, heavy draft horses were commonly used for labor farm in the United States before the introduction of tractors.

29.Herads of migrating caribou, members of the deer family are an important economically resource to Inuits and other Native Americans.

30. Some nineteenth-century advocates for the emancipation of women in the United States were also activity in the Underground Railroad, helping to slaves escape.

31. Feathers not only protect birds from injury and conserve body heat but also function in flight. courtship, camouflage, and sensory perceptive.

32. The radio telescope, invented in 1932, has capabilities beyond far those of optical telescopes in tracking signals from galaxies.

33. Rafting was an essential mean of transportation from prehistoric times to the nineteenth century.

34. Many fortification rank among the most functional and beautiful works of architecture constructed in North America before the twentieth century.

35. Because her work was popular with European royally, Harriet Goodhue Hosmer became financial successful as a sculptor in the mid-eighteen hundreds.

36. The actor James Earl Jones gained Broadway stardom in “The Great White Hope” for his powerful portrayal of prizefighter.

37. Despite fats and oils arc nutritionally important as energy sources, medical research indicates that saturated fats may contribute to hardening of the

arteries.

38. Large multicolored insects with four wings, dragonflies play a very important role in the ecosystem of humid area by controlling the population of mosquitoes.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

39. During early nineteenth-century Boston. the architect Charles Bulfinch, eager to make the city beautiful, sometimes provided free plans for people building

40. In 1889 Jane Addams, a social worker in Chicago, founded hull house, an institution devoted to the improvement of community life in poor neighborhood.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

1998 □ 05 □□□□

1. _____ a major role in future planetary exploration.
(A) Robots will surely play
(B) Robots, which will surely play
(C) Because robots will surely be playing
(D) Surely robots, which will be playing

2. Unlike the owl, bats cannot see very well, but they do have_____.
(A) it hears very well
(B) very good to hear
(C) hearing very well
(D) very good hearing

3. Comparatively few clues in the United Slates have competing newspapers today, a major change from 1900 _____ more than two newspapers.
(A) because then most large cities having
(B) when did most large cities have
(C) then most large cities that had
(D) when most large cities had

4. Witch hazel extract, ____ distilled from the bark and twigs of the witch hazel shrub, has been utilized in medicine.
(A) is
(B) when to be
(C) which is
(D) has been

5. ____ touching in O. Henry's stories is the gallantry with which ordinary people struggle to maintain their dignity.
(A) Most is
(B) It mostly is
(C) Is it most
(D) What is most

6. The face of the Moon is changed by collisions with meteoroids, ____ new craters to appear.
(A) cause
(B) causing
(C) caused
(D) have cause

7. Social scientists believe that ____ from sounds such as grunts and barks made by early ancestors of human beings.
(A) the very slow development of language
(B) language developed very slowly
(C) language which,, was very slow to develop
(D) language, very slowly developing

8. ____ substances include various forms of silica, pumice, and emery.
(A) Natural abrasives occur
(B) Abrasion occurs in natural
(C) Naturally occurring abrasive
(D) A natural occurrence of abrasion

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

9._____ in the upper part of their long thin legs allow deer to run swiftly and jump far.
(A) Muscles are powerful
(B) There are powerful muscles
(C) The powerful muscles that
(D) Powerful muscles

10. Geophysicists have collaborated with archaeologists and anthropologists to study the magnetic properties of pottery and fireplaces at sites ____-- by early humans.
(A) occupied
(B) occupying
(C) which occupy
(D) were occupied

11. ____ technically proficient; it also explores psychological questions.
(A) Not only is Barbara Astman's artwork
(B) Not only Barbara Astman's artwork
(C) Barbara Astman's artwork,, which is not only
(D) Barbara Astman's artwork not only

12.Although Canada's Parliament can neither administer or enforce laws_____ initiate policy, it does have the power to make laws and vote on the allocation of funds.
(A) not
(B) nor
(C) and
(D) either

13.Willa Cather considered her novel of life in nineteenth-century Nebraska, My Antonia,____
(A) was her best work
(B) her best work
(C) her best work it was
(D) being her best work

14.First designated in 1970, Earth Day has become an annual international event _____ concerns about environmental issues such as pollution.

(A) dedicated to raising
(B) dedicated raising
(C) dedicates to raise
(D) that dedicates to raising

15.In 1992 Albert Gore, Jr., the son of a former United States senator, became _____ Vice President of the United States.
(A) who was the forty-fifth
(B) and the forty-fifth
(C) the forty-fifth
(E) he was the forty-fifth

16. Although Christopher Columbus failed <u>in his</u> original goal, the <u>discoveries</u> he did make were <u>as</u> Important than the route to Asia he <u>expected</u> to find.

17. Martha Graham, <u>a</u> leading figure in modern dance, made <u>she</u> debut <u>in</u> 1920 <u>with</u> the Denishawn School.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

18. In the United States, the federal government is responsible to regulating the working conditions in factories.

19. Jupiter is a gaseous planet with. an atmosphere composed most of hydrogen and helium.

20. Throughout her career Georgia O'Keeffe paid meticulous attention to her craft; her brushes were always clean, her colors fresh and brightness.

21. Hydrogen the nine most abundant element in the Earth's crust, is an odorless, colorless, and tasteless gas.

22. Salamanders are frequently to be find in moist, wooded areas.

23. Steam engines have been replaced in most cases by more economical and efficiency devices, such as the electric motor.

24. Traditionally, the Fourth of July is celebrated in the United States with political speeches, picnics, and most important of all, a displayed of fireworks

at night.

25.The style of used in cartoon animation range from relatively realistic representations of everyday life to the most romantic and impossible fantasy.

26. Ordinary beaver dams vary in length from a few feet to a hundred feet or more than.

27. In the United State, presidential elections are held once every four year.

28.Except of the freehand toe, the feet of the gull are fully webbed.

29. Teaching machines are devices that can store instructionally information, present displays, receive responses from a learner, and act on those responses.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

30. Challotte Perkins Gilman Is known primarily as an author of short stories, but she also wrote an influential book argued for equal economic opportunities

for women.

31.In some areas of the United States, unfavorable climate or soil make farming an impossible task.

32. Naturalists have identified at least four hundred of species of mammals and six hundred types of birds in the state of California.

33. Instead of tooth, the blue whale has a row of bony plates in its mouth that functions as a food-collecting device.

34. Murres are black-and-white driving birds that mate every five or six years and lay only a single egg at time.

35. A bar code consists a pattern of lines and bars that a computer can translate into information.

36. Hummingbirds are the only birds that can fly to backwards.

37. Fluorine, a greenish-yellow gas that is slightly heavy than air is poisonous and corrosive and has a penetrating and disagreeable odor.

38. The Everglades, a large swamp area is an unique wilderness extending over much of southern Florida.

39. Each year millions of tons of fertile topsoil that could produce good crops washed away by rains.

40. Since the 1950's, folk' music has had a significant influence on many popular vocal and instrumental music.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

1998 年 08 月语法题

1. Because air is highly compressible, ____ to define a clear upper boundary of the atmosphere.
(A) it is impossible
(B) impossible is
(C) so the impossibility
(D) is the impossibility
（黄金规则 1）

2. BASIC, the acronym for Beginner’s All-purpose Symbolic Instruction Code, is a high - level

Instruction Code, is a high - level computer programming language_____.

(A) learning relatively simple
(B) related it simply to learning
(C) simple and relative to learn
(D) that is relatively simple to learn

3. ____ Frances Perkins held the post of labor secretary for twelve years.
(A) The first woman appointed by a United States President to a cabinet position was
(B) The first woman appointed by a United States President to a cabinet position
(C) Appointed by a United States President to a cabinet position was the first woman who
(D) The first woman was appointed by a United States President to a cabinet position who
由此排除 A, C, D

4. ____ at the turn of the century, the Minnesota State Capitol building is made of white granite
and marble.
(A) Erected
(B) Was erected
(C) To erect it
(D) Erecting it

5. A stream of volcanic lava flows differently, -- on the sort of ground it flows over.
(A) to depend
(B) depending
(C) that dependent
(D) when it depended

6. ____ large amounts of vitamin E found in green leaves, such as lettuce, and in cereals, especially in wheat germ.
(A) The
(B) They have
(C) There are
(D) Because of
如果选 B. they 指代不明,故肯定不对
所以选 C, there be 句型

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

7. A popular belief ____ radio and television have homogenized the language of the United
States.
(A) states that
(B) that is stated
(C) that states
(D) stating that

8. The astronomical unit is the average distance of the Earth from the Sun ____ is the standard
of distances in the Solar System.
(A) and
(B) also
(C) in addition
(D) because

9. In 1952 Ernest Hemingway published The Old Man and the Sea ____.
(A) won him the Nobel Prize for Literature in 1954
(B) and the Nobel Prize for Literature won in 1954
(C) in 1954 won the Nobel Prize for Literature for this work.
(D) a work that won him the Nobel Prize for Literature in 1954

10. Many birds have feathers____-with their surroundings.
(A) colors blend
(B) that colors to blend
(C) whose colors blend
(D) of which the colors that blend

11. Mosaic is the art of closely setting small, colored pieces, such
as stone or glass, into a surface --.
(A) and create a decorative design
(B) and a decorative design creates
(C) to create a decorative design
(D) that a decorative design is created
□□□
B.□□□
D.□□□□

12.____ that distinguish human beings from mother primates are related to the ability of people
to stand upright and walk on two legs.
(A) Many of the physical characteristics

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

(B) Of the many physical characteristics
(C) The physical characteristics are many
(D) There are many physical characteristics

A.备选
故选 A

13.The letters of Abigail Adams to her husband and future President, John, ____ during the
American Revolution, conveyed a vivid picture of the times
(A) were written
(B) which written
(C) written
(D) written when

D. during when 不能连在一起用.
所以选 C

14. The lenses in an optical microscope bend the light passing through a specimen to form an
image of that specimen that is much larger ____ actually viewed.
(A) than it
(B) than the one
(C) one than
(D) than one which

A 备选
B 备选
修饰的,所以 A 不对,选 B
one 指代 image, actually viewed 做它的后置定语.
实际上
看起来要大很多.

15. Not only ____ as a cooked dish the world over, but it is also used as the base of many other foods, condiments, and even beverages.
(A) eating rice
(B) rice is eaten
(C) people eat rice
(D) is rice eaten

A 缺主语

16. According to modern astronomers, the space between the planets and stars is not empty; rather he is filled with something called dark matter.

黑暗物质的东西.

17.In the late nineteenth century, journalist and publisher William Randolph Hearst established a vast publishing empire that included Eighteen newspapers in twelve city.

它囊括

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

18. Because the diamond is the hardest naturally substance, it is used in industry for to cut, grinding, and boring other hard materials.

D

20. Being chemical compounds, minerals have characteristic shapes and colors, whereas do rocks not.

21. Some of the first aerial photographs were taken from a balloon while the Civil War in the United States.

22□Beyond their importance as a source of food for both people and animals, corn is also used to produce alcohol-based fuels.

□ their □□ its

23. The Bollingen Prize in poetry established of the Bollingen Foundation, is a $1,000 award for the year's highest achievement in poetry in the United States.

1000 □□.

24. For more eighty years, scientists have argued over whether life exists on the planet Mars.

25. Ludmilla Turkevich, known as a translator and scholar in the field of Russian literature, she became a member of the faculty of Princeton University during

the Second World War.

26. The Architectural History Foundation was established in 1977 to support the publication of important book on architecture.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

27. Wildlife photographers are involved of a new government project to docum the 50 most endangered species in the United States.

□□□□□□□□ 50 □□□.

28.Most bats roost in crevices, caves, or building by day and are active at night or twilight.

29□hanges within the chemist structure of single genes may be induced by exposure to radiation and extreme temperatures.

30. A landmark famous, the Brooklyn Bridge in New Yolk was one of the first woven wire cable suspension bridges ever constructed.

31 Industry's need for more and minerals is a constant challenge to the mining industry to make new discoveries.

□□□.
proposal }

32. The waters of Hanauma Bay in Oahu, Hawaii, are known for the color, diversity and abundant of their tropical fish.

33. The United States government program Head Start prepares children for school encourages the involvement of local communities in the children's Development.

encourages

34□Brown rice has great nutritional value than white rice because the nutrient-rice outer layers of the rice kernel are not removed from brown rice.

35□After 1845, pestilence spread in Boston, but before then, Boston was a city in which the life span of its citizens was long and disease was rarely.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

36.Entomologists, scientists who study insects, are often concerned with the fungus, poisonous, or virus carried by a particular insect.

37.The eight stripes of red, white, and blue on state flag of Hawaii represent Hawaii's eight major islands.

38. Cool temperatures, shade, moist, and the presence of dead organic material provide the ideal living conditions for mushrooms.

39. Metalworkers use the term "machine tool" to refer to a piece of an equipment used for shaping metal.

40. In pools, goldfish are not just ornamental: since they feed on mosquito larva they are also benefit.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

1998 □ 08 □□□□

1□Because air is highly compressible, ____ to define a clear upper boundary of the atmosphere.
(A) it is impossible
(B) impossible is
(C) so the impossibility
(D) is the impossibility

2□BASIC, the acronym for Beginner's All-purpose Symbolic Instruction Code, is a high - level

Instruction Code, is a high - level computer programming language_____.

(A) learning relatively simple
(B) related it simply to learning
(C) simple and relative to learn
(D) that is relatively simple to learn

3. ____ Frances Perkins held the post of labor secretary for twelve years.
(A) The first woman appointed by a United States President to a cabinet position was
(B) The first woman appointed by a United States President to a cabinet position
(C) Appointed by a United States President to a cabinet position was the first woman who
(D) The first woman was appointed by a United States President to a cabinet position who

4. ____ at the turn of the century, the Minnesota State Capitol building is made of white granite
and marble.
(A) Erected
(B) Was erected
(C) To erect it
(D) Erecting it

5. A stream of volcanic lava flows differently, -- on the sort of ground it flows over.
(A) to depend
(B) depending
(C) that dependent
(D) when it depended

6. ____ large amounts of vitamin E found in green leaves, such as lettuce, and in cereals, especially in wheat germ.
(A) The
(B) They have
(C) There are
(D) Because of

7. A popular belief ____ radio and television have homogenized the language of the United
States.
(A) states that
(B) that is stated
(C) that states
(D) stating that

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

8. The astronomical unit is the average distance of the Earth from the Sun ____ is the standard
of distances in the Solar System.
(A) and
(B) also
(C) in addition
(D) because

9. In 1952 Ernest Hemingway published The Old Man and the Sea ____.
(A) won him the Nobel Prize for Literature in 1954
(B) and the Nobel Prize for Literature won in 1954
(C) in 1954 won the Nobel Prize for Literature for this work.
(D) a work that won him the Nobel Prize for Literature in 1954

10. Many birds have feathers____-with their surroundings.
(A) colors blend
(B) that colors to blend
(C) whose colors blend
(D) of which the colors that blend

11. Mosaic is the art of closely setting small, colored pieces, such
as stone or glass, into a surface --.
(A) and create a decorative design
(B) and a decorative design creates
(C) to create a decorative design
(D) that a decorative design is created

12.____ that distinguish human beings from mother primates are related to the ability of people
to stand upright and walk on two legs.
(A) Many of the physical characteristics
(B) Of the many physical characteristics
(C) The physical characteristics are many
(D) There are many physical characteristics

13.The letters of Abigail Adams to her husband and future President, John, ____ during the
American Revolution, conveyed a vivid picture of the times
(A) were written
(B) which written
(C) written
(D) written when

14. The lenses in an optical microscope bend the light passing through a specimen to form an
image of that specimen that is much larger ____ actually viewed.
(A) than it
(B) than the one
(C) one than
(D) than one which

15. Not only ____ as a cooked dish the world over, but it is also used as the base of many other foods, condiments, and even beverages.
(A) eating rice

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

(B) rice is eaten
(C) people eat rice
(D) is rice eaten

16. According to modern astronomers, the space between the planets and stars is not empty; rather he is filled with something called dark matter.

17. In the late nineteenth century, journalist and publisher William Randolph Hearst established a vast publishing empire that included Eighteen newspapers in twelve city.

18. Because the diamond is the hardest naturally substance, it is used in industry for to cut, grinding, and boring other hard materials.

D

20. Being chemical compounds, minerals have characteristic shapes and colors, whereas do rocks not.

21. Some of the first aerial photographs were taken from a balloon while the Civil War in the United States.

22. Beyond their importance as a source of food for both people and animals, corn is also used to produce alcohol-based fuels.

 their its

23. The Bollingen Prize in poetry established of the Bollingen Foundation, is a $1,000 award for the year's highest achievement in poetry in the United States.

1000 .

24. For more eighty years, scientists have argued over whether life exists on the planet Mars.

25. Ludmilla Turkevich, known as a translator and scholar in the field of Russian literature, she became a member of the faculty of Princeton University during the Second World War.

26. The Architectural History Foundation was established in 1977 to support the publication of important book on architecture.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

27. Wildlife photographers are involved of a new government project to docum the 50 most endangered species in the United States.

28.Most bats roost in crevices, caves, or building by day and are active at night or twilight.

29□hanges within the chemist structure of single genes may be induced by exposure to radiation and extreme temperatures.

30. A landmark famous, the Brooklyn Bridge in New Yolk was one of the first woven wire cable suspension bridges ever constructed.

31 Industry's need for more and minerals is a constant challenge to the mining industry to make new discoveries.

□□□.
proposal }

32. The waters of Hanauma Bay in Oahu, Hawaii, are known for the color, diversity and abundant of their tropical fish.

33. The United States government program Head Start prepares children for school encourages the involvement of local communities in the children's Development.

encourages

34□Brown rice has great nutritional value than white rice because the nutrient-rice outer layers of the rice kernel are not removed from brown rice.

35□After 1845, pestilence spread in Boston, but before then, Boston was a city in which the life span of its citizens was long and disease was rarely.

36.Entomologists, scientists who study insects, are often concerned with the fungus, poisonous, or virus carried by a particular insect.

37.The eight stripes of red, white, and blue on state flag of Hawaii represent Hawaii's eight major islands.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

38. Cool temperatures, shade, moist, and the presence of dead organic material provide the ideal living conditions for mushrooms.

39. Metalworkers use the term “machine tool” to refer to a piece of an equipment used for shaping metal.

40. In pools, goldfish are not just ornamental: since they feed on mosquito larva they are also benefit.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

1998 □ 08 □□□□□□

1 Dairy farming is _____ leading agricultural activity in the Unites States.
(A) a
(B) at
(C) then
(D) none

2 Although thunder and lightning are produced at the same time, light waves travel faster ____, so we see the lightning before we hear the under.
(A) than sound waves do
(B) than sound waves are
(C) do sound waves
(D) sound waves

3 Beef cattle ____ of all livestock for economic growth in certain geographic regions.
(A) the most are important
(B) are the most important
(C) the most important are
(D) that are the most important

4 The discovery of the halftone process in photography in 1881 made it ____ photographs in books and newspapers.
(A) the possible reproduction
(B) possible to reproduce
(C) the possibility of reproducing
(D) possibly reproduced

5 Flag Day is a legal holiday only in the state of Pennsylvania, ____ Betsy Ross sewed the first American flag.
(A) which
(B) where
(C) that
(D) has

6 ____ vastness of the Grand Canyon, it is difficult to capture it in a single photograph.
(A) While the
(B) The
(C) For the
(D) Because of the

7 Speciation, ___, results when an animal population becomes isolated by some factor, usually geographic.
(A) form biological species
(B) biological species are formed
(C) which forming biological species
(D) the formation of biological species

8 In this pure state antimony has no important uses, but ___ with other substances, it is an extremely useful metal.
(A) When combined physically or chemically
(B) combined when physically or chemically
(C) the physical and chemical combination
(D) it is combined physically and chemically

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

9 The dawn redwood appears _____ some 100 million years ago in northern forests around the world.
(A) was flourished
(B) having to flourish
(C) to have flourished
(D) have flourished

10 Beginning in the Middle Ages, composers of Western music used a system of notating their compositions _____ be performed by musicians.
(A) will
(B) that
(C) and when to
(D) so they could

11 Civil Rights are the freedoms and rights ____ as a member of a community, state or nation.
(A) may have person
(B) may have a person who
(C) a person may have
(D) and a person may have

12 Richard Wright enjoyed success and influence ____ among Black American writers if his
era.
(A) were unparalleled
(B) are unparalleled
(C) unparalleled
(D) the unparalleled

13 ____ of large mammals once dominated the North American prairies the American bison
and the pronghorn antelope.
(A) There are two species
(B) With two species
(C) Two species are
(D) Two species

14 Franklin D. Roosewelt was ____ the great force of radio and the opportunity it provided for
taking government policies directly to the people.
(A) as the first President he understood fully
(B) the first president that to fully understand
(C) the first President fully understood
(D) the first President to understand fully

15 During the late fifteenth century ____ of the native societies of America had professions in the fields of arts and crafts.
(A) only a few
(B) a few but
(C) few, but only
(D) a few only

16 The firstly naval battle of the Revolutionary War was fought off the coast of Machias, Maine in June, 1775.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

17 The public ceremonies of the Plains Indians are lesser elaborate than those of the Navajo, in the Southwest.

18 In some species of fish, such the three-spined stickleback, the male, not the female, performs the task of caring for the young.

19 When she retires in September 1989, tennis champion Christine Evert was the most famous woman athlete in the Unites States.

20 The ancient Romans used vessels equipped with sails and banks of oars to transporting their armies.

21 Dinosaurs are traditionally classified as cold-blooded reptiles, but recent evidence based on eating habits, posture and skeletal structural suggests some may have been warm-blooded.

22 Since the Great Depression of the 1930's, social programs such as Social Security have been built into the economy to help avert severity business declines.

23 In the 1970's consumer activities succeeded in promoting laws that set safety standards for automobiles, children's clothing and a widely range of household products.

24 Zoos in New Orleans, San Diego, Detroit, and the Bronx have become biological parks where animals roams free and people watch from across a moat.

25 In human beings as in other mammal, hairs around the eyes and ears and in the nose prevent dust, insects, and other matter from entering these organs.

26 The Rocky Mountains were explored by fur traders during the early 1800's, in a decades preceding the United States Civil War.

27 The works of the author Herman Melville are literary creations of a high order, blending fact, fiction, adventure, and subtle symbolic.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

28 Each chemical element is characterized to the number of protons that an atom of that element contains, called its atomic number.

29 The body structure that developed in birds over millions of years is well designed for flight, being both lightly in weight and remarkably strong.

30 From 1905 to 1920, American novelist Edith Wharton was at the height of her writing career, publishing of her three most famous novels.

31 In the early twentieth century, there was considerable interesting among sociologists in the fact that in the United States the family was losing its traditional roles.

32 Although pure diamond is colorless and transparent, when contaminated with other material it may appear in various color, ranging from pastels to opaque black.

33 Comparative anatomy is concerned to the structural differences among animal forms.

34 A seismograph records oscillation of the ground caused by seismic waves, vibrations that travel from its point of origin through the Earth or along its surface.

35 Electric lamps came into widespread use during the early 1900's and have replaced other type of fat, gas, or oil lamps for almost every purpose.

36 Located in Canada, the Columbia Ice field covers area of 120 square miles and is 3,30 feet thick in some places.

37 Composer Richard Rodgers and lyricist Oscar Hammerstein Ⅱ brought to the musical Oklahoma! extensive musical and theatrical backgrounds as well as familiar with the traditional forms of operetta and musical comedy.

38 Because of its vast tracts of virtually uninhabited northern forest, Canada has one of the lowest population density in the world.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

39 Rice, which it still forms the staple diet of much of the world's population,grows best in hot, wet lands.

40 Government money appropriated for art in the 1930's made possible hundreds of murals and statues still admiration in small towns all over the Unites States.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

1998 □ 10 □□□□

1.The socialization process explains _____ of societies through successive generations but also
the ability of a society's members to have meaningful interactions.
(A) that continuity, only not
(B) continuity, only not that
(C) the only continuity not
(D) not only the continuity

2.Heat transfer takes place when _____ with a warmer substance.
(A) is there a colder substance
(B) a colder substance comes into contact
(C) does the colder substance contact
(D) contacts a colder substance

3.Formerly called natural philosophy, physics has retained _____ of understanding the structure
of the natural world and explaining natural phenomena.
(A) its original aim
(B) it aimed originally
(C) its original aim was
(D) aiming originally

4.Some bird species have a song that is totally uninfluenced _____ environment during their
development, whereas other species learn from other birds while young.
(A) the
(B) yet the
(C) since the
(D) by the

5.Prior to the eighteenth century,_____ storms formed and died out at the same location.
(A) a common belief that
(B) that a common belief
(C) it was commonly believed that
(D) because it was commonly believed

6.Grown widely in Iowa and Illinois, the soybean provides one of the world's _____ sources of
protein.
(A) useful and cheaper mostly
(B) cheapest and most useful
(C) cheapest and useful mostly
(D) most cheaply and usefully

7.Copper _____ used by humans and is second only to iron in its utility through the ages.
(A) the first metal
(B) was the first metal
(C) the first metal that
(D) being the first metal

8._____ are inert outside living cells, but within the appropriate cells they can replicate, causing
viral diseases in the host organism.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

(A) Viruses
(B) That Viruses
(C) Viruses, which
(D) Despite viruses

9.The United States Constitution provides for a count of the population _____ a census, every
ten years.
(A) that it is called
(B) when called
(C) called
(D) as called

10.Digital recording has make _____ a significantly wider dynamic range, in recorded music.
(A) for the possibility
(B) the possibility is
(C) it is possible
(D) possible

11.Not only _____ people to send words, music, and codes to any part of the world, it can also be
used to communicate far into space.
(A) enabled by radio
(B) radio enables
(C) does radio enable
(D) radio has enabled

12.Allegory is a literary device _____ another level of meaning is concealed within what is usually a story.
(A) which
(B) by which
(C) which is
(D) which it is

13.The fact that _____ was discovered in 1923 by the astronomer Edwin Hubble.
(A) the expansion of the universe
(B) the universe is expanding
(C) the universe, which is expanding
(D) when the universe expands

14.Today _____ little fossil ivory remains comes from Alaska.
(A) what
(B) which
(C) there is
(D) where

15.Although most famous for her paintings of the Southwest desert,_____ as well.
(A) Georgia O'keeffe painted many urban scenes
(B) the painting of many urban scenes by Georgia 0'keeffe
(C) were many urban scenes painted by Georgia O'keeffe
(D) Georgia O'keeffe's paintings of many urban scenes

16.<u>It was</u> in the 1920's <u>that</u> the arched-top guitar <u>was first</u> developed commercially in the United States and <u>use</u> in dance bands.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

17.The intensity of political struggles in the United States after 1824 led to A the revival of the two-party system, which had been inactive when 1817.

18.Fluids exert equal pressure in all directions, have identical properties throughout their volume, and theoretically offering no resistance to flow in any

direction.

19.Reading has come to be regarded as an integrated part of language study than rather an isolated skill to be practiced out of context.

20. It has been estimated that during every second of our life,10,000,000 red blood cells died and are replaced by new ones.

21.Periodic fires commonly spread across grasslands and plays an important role in the maintenance and character of these ecosystems.

22.The plots of William Gaddis's novels allow ample opportunity for philosophical, theological,and society digression.

23.In additionally to being Mississippi's capital and largest city, Jackson is also the state's financial and medical center.

24.Feasts and festivals among many Native American tribes in the United States celebration agricultural and lunar events.

25.Neuropsychologist Marilyn Albert is looking beyond brain functions for answers the question "How do emotions and attitudes affect the

26.Incorporated in 1828,Louisbille,Kentucky,was named from King Louis XVI of France in recognition of his help during the Revolutionary War.

27.Rainbows are formed by the refraction of sunlight through falling raindrop.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

28.Alaska,the larges state of the United states in area, is more than twice the size than Texas.

29.Meridians of longitude and parallels of latitude form grid that can be used to locate the position of any point on the Earth's surface.

30.Mercury and Venus are the only planets in the solar system where do not have moons.

31.Carbohydrates,which include cellulose, sugary, and starches, are the most abundant class of organic substances found in nature.

32.During the pre-Revolutionary period, the press in Britain's North American colonies was subject to licensing laws similar to them of Great Britain itself.

33.In its pure state aluminum is a weak metal, but when combined with e elements such as copper or magnesium, it is formed alloys of great strength.

34.Specially bred varieties of lettuce can be grown in water containing dissolve nutritious rather than in soil.

35.Throughout the 1930's,United States government patronage the arts was concentrated in the section of the Works Progress Administration known as Federal One.

36. Essential a nineteenth-century instrument, the calliope was usually played outdoors and was a part of fairs, holiday gatherings, and other such activities.

37.Winter broccoli has large, white heads similar to those of cauliflower, whereas sprouting broccoli produces numerous small purplish, green, or white clump.

38.Greenpeace, an international organization of environmental activists founded by Canadians, uses nonviolent means to protest and block

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

activities it considers environmentally harm.

39. Beverly Sills was a child radio star who became one of the world's most dramatically gifted opera singer, making her debut at seventeen.

40. In the practice of Gestalt therapy, many attention is given to nonverbal aspects of behavior.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

1999 □ 01 □□□□

1. Among the first plants to grow on the land regions of the Earth _____, which in prehistoric times grew to immense size
(A) were horsetail rushes
(B) horsetail rushes
(C) horsetail rushes were
(D) and horsetail rushes

2. Unlike fossil fuels, which can be used only once, wind and solar power _____of energy.
(A) for renewable sources
(B) the sources are renewable
(C) are renewable sources
(D) renewable sources

3. _____ that the first cheese was probably made more than 4,000 years ago by nomadic tribes in Asia.
(A) The belief
(B) Although they believe
(C) It is believed
(D) Believing

4. Today _____ of the Earth live on a very small percentage of the Earth's land surface.
(A) about two-thirds populated
(B) the population is about two-thirds
(C) about two-thirds of the population
(D) of about two-thirds the population is

5. It was in the year 1792 _____
(A) that the New York Stock Exchange was founded
(B) founding the New York Stock Exchange
(C) which year the New York Stock Exchange was founded
(D) the New York Stock Exchange founded

6. Many small birds use new sites for each nesting, _____ large birds often reuse the same nest.
(A) by
(B) how
(C) within
(D) whereas

7. Plateaus are often referred to as tablelands _____ essentially flat-topped and stand conspicuously above an adjacent land area.
(A) because are
(B) because they are
(C) because of their
(D) which because they are

8. Although many contemporary craft objects are not _____, they generally have their roots in function.
(A) function
(B) functionally
(C) as function
(D) functional

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

9. _____ hearing aid was a tube called the ear trumpet, a flared tube held up to the ear.
(A) First
(B) When the first
(C) It was the first
(D) The first

10. Most leaves are coated with a waterproof _____, or cuticle.
(A) that the covering
(B) and is covering
(C) covering
(D) by covering

11. The first glass factory _____ the North American continent was started in Jamestown, Virginia, in 1607.
(A) established on
(B) being established
(C) was established on
(D) that established it

12. _____ in the desert is mainly due to the limited supply of desert water.
(A) Plants are widely spaced
(B) The spacing of plants is wide
(C) Plants to be spaced widely
(D) The wide spacing of plants

13. In addition to painting highly acclaimed portraits, Mary Cassatt was _____ to several major art collectors.
(A) to advise
(B) an adviser
(C) advised
(D) advising

14. Springwater is _____ clean, since it has been filtered through permeable rocks, but all spring water contains some dissolved minerals.
(A) generally fair
(B) generally fairly
(C) in general fair
(D) general and fair

15. All eels spawn in the sea, the eggs hatching into transparent, ribbon-like larvae _____, feeding until they metamorphose into small eels.
(A) that drift about
(B) drift about
(C) about drifting
(D) drift about them

16. Citrus fruits thrive in quite very tropical climates.

17.Carson McCullers was fame for her novels about life in the small owns of the southern United States.

kilometers per hour are required to raised dust particles during dust storms.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

region of North America.

20. The asphalt deposits of La Brea Tar Pit in California have yielded fossils of numerous animal of the Pleistocene epoch, including the giant ground sloth.

21. Located in the center of the continental United States and known for its endless wheat fields, Kansas is one of the nation's leading agriculturally states.

22. An intrinsic part of the sound structure of poet, the repetition of a consonant sound or sounds, may also be exhibited in prose.

23. People feel uncomfortable when the humidity rises over 60 percent because perspiration cannot evaporate quickly enough for the body to rid themselves of excess heat.

Approximately half of his or her adult height.

25. The Pulitzer Prizes are annual awards for excellence in United States journalism, literature, and musical.

can either overturn or uphold a lower court ruling.

27. Science fiction is any fiction dealing with the future or with so imaginative subjects as interstellar travel, life on other planets, or time travel.

such as
used when giving an example of something
formal used in comparisons to say that something or someone has less of a particular quality than another person or thing

28. The wingspread of various species of bats range from over five feet to less than two inches.

29. The harmonica's tones are made by the vibrations of the feeds created by the blowing and suction to the player.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

30. The constitution of 1897, under which Delaware is now governed, is fourth constitution in the history of the state.

31. Because most photographic filters work by subtract portions of visible light from the subject, they decrease the intensity of light that reaches the film.

32. In a vacuum discharge tube at ordinary voltages and currents, neon glows reddish-orange and is the mostly intense of all the rare gases.

33. Although E.E. Cummings studied art in Paris, but his writings attracted much more interest than his paintings.

34. Because material organic decays slowly in peat, the remains of prehistoric animals are often found in the depths of peat hogs.

35. Usually an atom having one, two, or three electrons in its valence band readily contributes electrons to and receive electrons from neighboring atoms.

36. A symbol of freedom, the Statue of Liberty represents a woman has just escaped from the chains of slavery, which lie at her feet.

37. The southwestern portion of the United States is a land of little rain, and parts of it are too dry that they are called deserts.

38. Seneca chief Corn-planter helped arrange treaties between many United States settler and Native American tribes in western Pennsylvania after the American Revolutionary War.

39. Mercury is so much close to the Sun that it is usually invisible in the glare of the Sun’s rays.

40. Pollen can be transferred by the wind or by birds that comes into contact with flowers.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

1999 □ 05 □□□□

1. Classical logic is characterized by a concern for the structure and elements of argument____ that thought, language, and reality are interrelated.
(A) based on the belief
(B) on the belief based
(C) belief based on the
(D) the based belief on

2. Adult fleas_____ only blood and are external parasites of mammals and birds.
(A) eat
(B) having eaten
(C) that eat
(D) to eat

3. Heat energy may be absorbed or released when_____ while work is done on or by the system.
(A) changes in the internal energy of a system
(B) by changing the internal energy of a system.
(C) the internal energy of a system that changes
(D) the internal energy of a system changes

4. Metheods of measuring mass, time,and distance are _____ of human culture.
(A) among the oldest skills
(B) they are among the oldest skills
(C) what among the oldest skills
(D) the skills that among the oldest

5. _____ they sometimes swim alone, dolphins usually congregate in large groups, often numbering in the hundreds.

(A) Why
(B) Although
(C) Even
(D) Nevertheless

6. _____ plays an important part in commercial art , illustrating advertisements, textbooks□brochures, and articles in magazines and periodicals.

(A) Drawing and
(B) Because drawing
(C) Drawing, which
(D) Drawing

7. Goldfinches build compact _____ nests, which they line with soft vegetable down.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

(A) shaped like a cup
(B) cup-shaped
(C) cup shapes
(D) shape of a cup

8. Louisa May Alcott published her first book, Flower Fables _____ of fairy tales, in 1854.
(A) which a collection
(B) a collection was
(C) a collection
(D) in which a collection

9. _____ understanding of weather and its variability, it has been difficult to prove that weather can be controlled.

(A) Since incomplete
(B) Because of incomplete
(C) Incomplete
(D) Why is incomplete

10. Franklin Roosevelt's New Deal Program included _____ designed to provide relief and counteract the effects of the economic depression that had begun in 1929.

(A) measures were temporary
(B) in temporary measures
(C) temporary and measures
(D) temporary measures

11. Current health guidelines recommend that people restrict their consumption_____.

(A) foods of high in fat
(B) of foods in fat high
(C) of foods high in fat
(D) in foods high of fat

12. Walt Whitman originated a distinctive form of free verse that sets his work apart from_____ of all other poets.
(A) what
(B) that
(C) how
(D) it

13. _____ economic change by investigating the fluctuations in the relationship between workers' wages and their buying power.
(A) Economists gauging
(B) Economists gauge how
(C) Economists gauge
(D) Whenever economists gauge

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

14. Although the many hours of summer sunshine in Canada's Klondike region produce good vegetable crops, the long winters rarely permit _____.

(A) grain crops ripen
(B) grain crops are ripe
(C) the ripening of grain crops
(D) to ripen grain crops

15. Tools, a workshop, and some storage space were _____ for early experiments in aviation.

(A) required all that
(B) all that was required
(C) all the requirements that
(D) such that all the requirements

16. A major railroad junction in Illinois, Decatur has became an important commercial hub for the region's farm products and livestock.

17. People use muscles to make various movements, such as walk, jumping, or throwing.

18. Emily Dickinson unmistakenly fixed her own highly individually and revolutionary personality in her elliptical and provocative poems.

19. The human skeleton is made up of 206 bones of difference size and shapes.

20. One of the earliest strike in United States history occurred in 1740 when bakers refused to work until their wages were increased.

21. Count Basie's distinctive piano style and band arrangements of the late 1930's earned his an important place in jazz history.

22. The wide range of elevations in the southern Appalachian Mountains allows for the great diverse of plant life found there.

23. Four huge shield volcanoes have been observed on Mars, as well as a great number of small ones like found those on the Earth.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

24. The 1897 discover of gold in the Klondike hastened the commercial development of Washington State, as did the increasing trade with Pacific Islands.

25. The Saint Lawrence River is young relatively by geological standards, as it was founded during the last ice age.

26. With the ability produce and control fire, early humans could make heat and light and could cook foods that were difficult to eat raw.

27. Only the female and the worker wasps are equipped with a sting, which they use it to attack their prey or to protect themselves against enemies.

28. Compared with another breeds, quarter horses can start more quickly, turn more sharply, and run faster over short courses.

29. Stars emit radio waves, which they may be detected and studied using radio telescopes.

30. A glider is a type of aircraft resembling an airplane but often having not means of propulsion at all.

31. A patrilineal extended family consists of core group of males, their wives, and their unmarried daughters.

32. Herons inhabit marshy areas of the shores along fresh or salt water which they find fishes, frogs, crustaceans, and other aquatic animals to eat.

33. A computer program that communicates with the user solely by choices providing from interlinked menus is said to be menu-driven.

34. In the 1930's few major orchestras in the United States hired woman, so many chose to perform in amateur musical groups as an alternative.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

35. Complex spacecraft are characterized by a various of supporting systems including communications, guidance and navigation, altitude control, and, in some cases, life-support

systems.

36. When a piano board is substituted for buttons on right side of an accordion, the instrument is known as a piano accordion.

37. Today's lunar and solar eclipses can be predicted to within seconds of its occurrences, and interest in them is scientific as well as aesthetic.

38. The windowless inner rooms of the Pueblo Bontio in New Mexico served for the storage of supplies, while the brighter outer rooms were using for living quarters.

39. Ultrasonic is concerned with sound vibrates or waves of a frequency above 20,000 cycles per second, the upper range audible to the human ear.

40. Freesia plants reach a height of two and one-half feet and thrive best at temperature of 50 degrees to 60 degrees Fahrenheit.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

1999 □ 08 □□□□

1. In 1864 Nevada enter the United States as _____ thirty-sixth state.

(A) in the
(B) to be the
(C) was the
(D) the

2. Bob Stephenson, a biologist in Alaska who studies the Canadian lynx, a type of wildcat, has

learned _____ from studying their tracks in the snow.

(A) how lynx hunt
(B) lynx hunt how
(C) how hunt lynx
(D) lynx how hunt

3. _____ lay eggs, but some give birth to live young.

(A) Although most insects
(B) Most insects
(C) Despite most insects
(D) Most insects that

4. Author Sraah Jewett established her literary reputation with Deephaven, a collection of sketches _____.

(A) with rural Maine life
(B) that life in rural Maine
(C) about life in rural Maine
(D) life in rural Maine

5. By means of various types of wind tunnels, _____ simulate most of the flight conditions to

which an airplane is subjected.
(A) which aeronautical engineers can
(B) aeronautical engineers can
(C) the ability of aeronautical engineers to
(D) aeronautical engineers, being able to

6. _____ planes in flight between airports, air traffic controllers rely on radar.

(A) Tracked
(B) Track of

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

(C) To track
(D) Of tracking

7. The operating principles of the telephone are _____ they were in the nineteenth century.

(A) the same as today
(B) the same today
(C) the same today as
(D) today what the same.

8. Steel magnate Andrew Carnegie used part of his wealth _____ more than 2,500 public

libraries in English-speaking countries between 1881 and 1919.
(A) helped in building
(B) helped him to building
(C) to help build
(D) his help in building

9. Not until 1949 _____ Canada's tenth province.

(A) became Newfoundland
(B) did Newfoundland become
(C) Newfoundland did become
(D) Newfoundland became

10. Paul Samuelson revolutionized _____ by presenting his students with the most advanced economic thinking at an introductory level.
(A) to teach economics
(B) the teaching of economics
(C) teaching that economics is
(D) economics is taught

11. The term bell-letters is used to denote literary forms that contain _____, such as drama, poetry, essays, and novels.
(A) artistic, creative writing
(B) writing that artistic, creative
(C) artistic, creative, and writing
(D) them is artistic, creative writing

12. Open-pit mining follows the same sequence of operations _____ mining: drilling,

blasting, and loading and removing waste and ore.
(A) where underground
(B) that underground
(C) underground
(D) as underground

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

13. _____ in cases where special oxidants are used, fires are the result of a fuel rapidly combining with the oxygen in the air.
(A) There are
(B) Even though
(C) How
(D) Except

14. Maya Angelou's widely acclaimed autobiography, I know why the Caged Bird sings, is a moving and _____ of her childhood in segregated Arkansas.

(A) an account that is often humorous
(B) often humorous as an account
(C) often humorous, the account
(D) often humorous account

15. _____ to study element 104 because only a few atoms of his substance can be isolated at one time.
(A) The difficulty
(B) Why it is difficult
(C) It is difficult
(D) Even though difficult

16. Common salt occurs naturally in pure, solidly form as the mineral halite and in widely distributed deposits of rock, or mineral, salts.

17. The term "metabolism" refers to the chemical changes which by living things transform food into energy.

18. Materials that of clay are among the most ancient manufactured articles and have played a vital role in human civilization.

19. Yogurt contains a higher percentage of lactic acid than another fermented milks, and it is rich in B-complex vitamins.

20. Canada is made up of ten provinces and two territories, with governmental powers being divided between the federal government or the provinces.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

21. Before the formation of labor unions, individual workers had almost not voice in determining their wages, hours, or working conditions.

D

23. Each stanza of a poem has a repeatable pattern of meter and rhyme and is normally division from the following stanza by a blank line.

24. Depending on many factors, including climate, mineral content of the soil, and the permanency of surface water, wetlands may be mossy, grassy, or covering with shrubs or

trees.

25. In many areas of the world, people need clothing for protection the weather.

26. Hoocer Dam in Nevada is a multipurpose structure that provides flood control, hydroelectric powerful, and drinking and irrigation water.

27. Physiologically, the period of adolescence is marked by active growth, especially in the skeletal and muscular systems and in a certain vascular tissues.

28. Free nitrogen is chemically inert and combines with other elements only since very high temperatures or pressures.

29. Sawfish are shark-like fish have “saws” of cartilage set with two rows of teeth on their snouts.

30. The decade of the 1920’s was significant in Georgia’s history because of the rapidity with what agriculture declined in the state.

31. Although usually living on or under rocks or on coral reefs, marine snails have been observed in a great various of habitats.

32. In the field of acting theory, controversy arises over the question of whether is acting a behavioral or a mental process.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

33. Short-wave radios that can receive and transmit signals are used by pilots, the police, and amateur operator.

34. Because silk is the strongest of all natural fibers, ranking in strong with the synthetic fiber nylon, its delicate look and fell are deceptive.

35. The Red River, so named because of the red-colored sediment it carries, it is one of the main branches of the Mississippi.

36. Floyd Bennett was a pilot for two of the Arctic expedition of the 1920's and the first pilot to fly over the north pole.

37. To those who favorite free trade, the revival of barter can suggest nothing less than a disaster.

38. In the United States, about 75 percent of the total tomatoes crop is processed into juice, caned tomatoes, sauces, pastes, and ketchup.

39. Today's nuclear fission fuels are the remnants of which used to be a much more active mixture of radioactive and fissionable materials two billion years ago and earlier.

40. Petrography concerns primarily with the detailed description and classification of rocks, whereas petrology deals primarily with rock formation.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

1999 □ 10 □□□□

1. Fingerprints form an unchangeable signature, and _____ for identification, despite

changes in the individual's appearance or age.
(A) the use of fingerprint records
(B) with the use of fingerprint records
(C) when fingerprint records are used
(D) fingerprint records can be used

2. Animals obtain their energy from _____ .

(A) eat their food
(B) their food to eat
(C) the food they eat
(D) they eat the food

3. Liquid water has fewer hydrogen bonds than ice; so more molecules can occupy the same

space, making liquid water _____ than ice.

(A) more dense
(B) is more dense
(C) more than dense
(D) as more dense

4. It is difficult for present-day readers _____Sister Carrie was withdrawn from

circulation at the turn of the century.
(A) to understand the novel why
(B) why to understand the novel
(C) the novel to understand why
(D) to understand why the novel

5. Historical linguists study _____ over time.

(A) languages evolve
(B) whether languages evolution
(C) how languages evolve
(D) evolution that languages

6. Tennis star Chris Evert, who retired from the game after eighteen years, perhaps _____ more than anyone to make women's professional tennis a widely respected career.
(A) who did
(B) has done
(C) and doing
(D) to do

7. The daytime _____ bright because the Earth's atmosphere scatters sunlight.
(A) while sky is
(B) has a sky
(C) sky is
(D) for the sky

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

8. Edward Hopper's paintings portray the loneliness and isolation of the individuals _____.
(A) is in an urbanized society
(B) in society is urbanized
(C) who in an urbanized society
(D) in an urbanized society

9. Braille, _____ printing reading materials for use by people who are blind, consists of a system of raised points or dots that are read by touch.
(A) is a method of
(B) a method of
(C) which a method of
(D) a method is of

10. The art of landscape architecture is almost as old _____ of architecture itself.

(A) as that
(B) than
(C) as
(D) than that

11. The development of synthetic fibers after 1940 led to the production of new types of fabrics _____ more durable and easier to care for.
(A) that they were
(B) that were
(C) were
(D) and were

12. Until the eighteenth century, charcoal was _____ used in blast furnaces, as well as in glassmaking, blacksmithing, and metalworking.
(A) what the chief fuel
(B) the chief fuel that
(C) the chief fuel was
(D) the chief fuel

13. Pure iron cannot be hardened by heating and cooling, as _____, because iron lacks the necessary carbon.
(A) steel it can
(B) can steel
(C) with steel can
(D) so can steel

14. Rapids and waterfalls, _____ along virtually all Massachusetts waterways, provided

power in colonial times for grist and saw mills and later for textile mills.
(A) common
(B) were common
(C) which, being common
(D) being common, were

15. Airsickness is produced by a disturbance of the inner car, _____ psychogenic

factors, such as fear, also play a part.
(A) in spite of
(B) neither
(C) nor

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

(D) although

16. A large collections of materials focused on Louisiana's history and culture is provided by the Williams Reseach Center in New Orleans.

17. Mary Austin's first book, The Land of little Rain, a description of desert life in the western United States, won she immediate fame in 1903.

18. The most abundant phosphate mineral, apatite, includes several type that vary in their content of fluorine, chlorine, or hydroxyl ions.

19.Having gained a reputation as a daring, intrepid journalist, Nellie Bly became the first female report assigned to the Eastern front during the First World War.

20. In 1862 Abraham Lincoln signed the Homestead Act, allows settlers 160 acres of free land after they had worked it for five years.

21. Alone with the other physical sciences, meteorology has developed in the past three centuries from myth and folklore to rigorous observation, computation, analyze.

22. In 1973 the United States armed forces were placed on an all-volunteer basis for a first time since 1984.

23. Because lions do not have exceptional speedy, they must rely on the element of surprise for the hunt.

24. The position of the earth's magnetic poles is not constant but shows an appreciable change after year to year.

25. Grassland vegetation reduces competition for water among species by concentrates roots at different levels.

26. Like the giant reptiles, most lineages of organisms have eventually become extinct; still some exist that have changed very little in millions of year.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

27. Demonstrations public are an effective means by which advocacy groups can bring inequalities to the attention of local, state and federal officials.

28. Methods used in preparing articles for an encyclopedia differs, depending on the length of the article.

29. Since the advent of rock music in the 1950's the popular music of the United States has become a significant musical influence around world.

30. Cloud droplets and ice crystals first form on certain types of small particles of dust or another airborne materials.

31. Male fiddler crabs have huge claws that move back and forth similar violinists move their arms when playing the violin.

33. Almost every fruits and vegetables contain riboflavin; the richest sources are leafy green vegetables such as spinach, kale, or turnip greens.

34. Gold lends itself to the making of decorative articles because of its great resistant to corrosion and tarnish and its ease of working.

35. Ethics is the branch of philosophy that deals with the values of life in a coherent, systematic, and science manner.

36. Indiscriminately dumping of waste materials and inadequate sewage treatment are two serious causes of environmental pollution.

37. The builders of the variety ancient cliff ruins scattered throughout the canyons and mesas of the arid Southwest of the United States are known as the cliff dwellers.

38. A fragrant plant has tiny sacs that makes and stores the substances that give it a pleasant odor.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

39. Nomadic hunter and gatherer societies have access to only a limited amount of food in an area and moved on when they have exhausted each locality.

40. Collagen, a strong rubbery protein, supports the earflaps and the tip of nose in humans.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

2000 □ 01 □□□□

1. Amanda Way’s career as a social reformer____ in 1851 when, at an antislavery meeting
in Indiana, she called for a state woman’s rights convention.
(A) begin
(B) began
(C) have begun
(D) to have begun

2. The celesta, an orchestral percussion instrument, resembles___
(A) a small upright piano
(B) how a small upright piano
(C) a small upright piano is
(D) as a small upright piano

3. Thomas Paine, _____, wrote Common Sense, a pamphlet that identified the American colonies with the cause of liberty.
(A) writer of eloquent
(B) whose eloquent writing
(C) an eloquent writer
(D) writing eloquent

4. Although beavers rarely remain submerged for more than two minutes, they can stay underwater ___fifteen minutes before having to surface for air.
(A) as long
(B) as long as
(C) so long
(D) so long that

5. Protein digestion begins in the stomach ____ends in the small intestine.
(A) while
(B) and
(C) how
(D) because

6. When natural gas burns, its___ into atoms of carbon and hydrogen.
(A) hydrocarbon molecules, breaking up
(B) broke up by hydrocarbon molecules
(C) hydrocarbon molecules break up
(D) broken up hydrocarbon molecules

7. _____ ballet dancers learn five basic positions for the arms and feet.
(A) All of
(B) Of every
(C) All
(D) Every

8. Some colonies of bryozoans, small marine animals, form ___with trailing stems.
(A) creeping colonies
(B) which colonies creep
(C) creeping colonies are
(D) colonies creep

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

9. Ruth Bader Ginsburg argued six women's rights cases before the United States Supreme Court in the 1970's,____
(A) of five winning them
(B) five winning of them
(C) of them five winning
(D) winning five of them

10. Natural selection is defined as the process ___the course of evolution by preserving those traits best adapted for an organism's survival.
(A) to which directs
(B) of which directs it
(C) directs it
(D) that directs

11. ____ 363 miles between the cities of Albany and Buffalo in New York State, the Eric Canal helped link the Atlantic Ocean with the Great Lakes.
(A) The extension of
(B) The extension
(C) Extending
(D) Extends

12.The chief sources of B12,a water-soluble vitamin ____ stored in the body, include meat, milk and eggs.
(A) is not
(B) that is not
(C) not that is
(D) that not

13. ____ is rooted in experiments in iron and steel conducted in the nineteenth century.
(A) While the history of twentieth-century architecture
(B) The history of twentieth-century architecture
(C) That the history of twentieth-century architecture
(D) Both twentieth-century architecture and its history

14.The primary source of energy for tropical cyclones is the latent heat released when ____
(A) does water vapor condense
(B) condensed water vapor
(C) water vapor condenses
(D) the condensation of water vapor

15. Maufacturing is Canada's most important economic activity, ____17 percent of the workforce.
(A) engages
(B) and to engage
(C) that it engage
(D) engaging

16. The <u>outer</u> layer of the heart, <u>called</u> the pericardium, <u>forms</u> a sac in <u>what</u> the heart lies.

17. <u>Wood</u> from the ash tree becomes extremely <u>flexibly</u> when <u>it</u> is <u>exposed</u> to steam.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

18. The ability to talk is one of the skill that make humans different from the rest of the animal world.

19. In plane geometry, the sum of the internal angles of any triangle has always equal to 180 degrees.

20. Polar bears are bowlegged and pigeon-toed, adaptations that enable this massive animals to maintain their balance as they walk.

21. Caves are formed by the chemical or action mechanical of water on soluble rock, by volcanic activity, and by earthquakes.

22. Celery, an edible plant is having long stalks topped with feathery leaves, grows best in cool weather.

23. The first fiction writer in the United States to achieve international fame was Washington Irving, who wrote many stories, included " Rip Van Winkle" and "The Legend of Sleepy Hollow".

24. Three fundamental aspects of forest conversation are the protection of immature trees, the use of proper harvesting methods, and provide for an environment that supports reproduction.

25. For each enzyme reaction there is an optimum temperature which maximum efficiency is achieved.

26. Adolescence is a transitional stage in human development from the beginning of puberty to the attainment of the emotion, social, and physical maturity of adulthood.

27. The people native to the northwest coast of North American have long be known for wood carvings of stunning beauty and extraordinary quality.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

28. Colonial efforts to manufacture glass at Jamestown---- and later attempts near Philadelphia and Boston---failed despite the abundant of fuel and good raw materials.

29. The orbit of a celestial body is usually in the shape of ellipse.

30. Chicago is the third largest publishing center in the United States, exceeding only by New York City and San Francisco.

31. North American bison differ from domestic cattle in have 14 rather than 13 pairs of ribs.

32. Female sea turtles, before laying her eggs, swim as much as 2,000 kilometers to return to the beaches where they themselves were hatched.

33. Water is the only substance that occur at ordinary temperatures in all three states of matter: solid, liquid and gas.

34. Despite the growth of manufacturing and other industries, the economy of the state of Texas has remained heavily dependence on oil and gas.

35. Lyndon B. Johnson was the only United States President who oath of office was administered by a woman Judge Sarah Tilghman Hughes.

36. It took more than fourteen years to carve the faces of four United States Presidents into the granite cliffs to Mount Rushmore, South Dakota.

37.Charles Bullfinch was the architect who design the original red brick core of the State House in Boston.

38.Rarely has a technological development had as great an impact on as much aspects of social, economic, and cultural development as the growth of electronics.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

39. Lowell, Massachusetts, known as the “Spindle City” since 1822 when its first textile mills were built, attracted worldwide attention as textile center.

40.Strange Victory, Sara Teas dale’s smallest and most perfect collection of poems, appear in print in 1933.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

2000 □ 05 □□□□

1.From 1949 onward, the artist Georgia O' Keeffe made New Mexico _____.

(A) her permanent residence was
(B) where her permanent residence
(C) permanent residence for her
(D) her permanent residence

2. Just as remote-controlled satellites can be employed to explore outer space, _____employed to investigate the deep sea.

(A) can be robots
(B) robots can be
(C) can robots
(D) can robots that are

3. In _____ people, the areas of the brain that control speech are located in the left hemisphere.

(A) mostly of
(B) most
(C) almost the
(D) the most of

4. Stars shine because of _____ produced by the nuclear reactions taking place within them.

(A) the amount of light and heat is
(B) which the amount of light and heat
(C) the amount of light and heat that it is
(D) the amount of light and heat

5. _____ is not clear to researchers.

(A) Why dinosaurs having become extinct
(B) Why dinosaurs became extinct
(C) Did dinosaurs become extinct
(D) Dinosaurs became extinct

6.Although many people use the word "milk" to refer cow's milk, _____ to milk from any animal, including human milk and goat's milk.

(A) applying it also
(B) applies also
(C) it also applies
(D) but it also applies

7. The first transatlantic telephone cable system was not established _____ 1956.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

(A) while
(B) until
(C) on
(D) when

8. _____ no two people think exactly alike, there will always be disagreement, but disagreement should not always be avoided; it can be healthy if handled creatively.

(A) There are
(B) Why
(C) That
(D) Because

9.Drinking water _____ excessive amounts of fluorides may leave a stained or mottled effect on the enamel of teeth.

(A) containing
(B) in which containing
(C) contains
(D) that contain
C □ B

10. In the 1820's physical education became_____ of the curriculum of Harvard and Yale Universities.

(A) to be part
(B) which was part
(C) was part
(D) part
A □□□□□□□□

11. Pewter, _____ for eating and drinking utensils in colonial America, is about ninety percent tin, which copper or bismuth added for hardness.

(A) was widely used
(B) widely used it
(C) widely used
(D) which widely used

12.A moth possesses two pairs of wings _____ as single pair and are covered with dustlike scales.
(A) function
(B) are functioning
(C) that function
(D) but functions

13.Soap operas, a type of television drama series, are so called because at first, they were _____.

(A) often which soap manufacturers sponsored
(B) sponsored often soap manufacturers
(C) often sponsored by soap manufacturers

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

(D) soap manufacturers often sponsored them

14.The Woolworth Building in New York was the highest in America when _____ in 1943 and was famous for its use of Gothic decorative detail.

(A) built
(B) it built
(C) was built
(D) built it

15.Humans, _____, interact through communicative behavior by means of signs or symbols used conventionally.

(A) like other animals
(B) how other animals
(C) other animals that
(D) do other animals

16.More and 90 percent of the calcium in the human body is in the skeleton.

17. Perhaps the most popular film in movie history, Star Wars was written and direction by George Lucas.

18. Some animal activities, such as mating, migration, and hibernate, have a yearly cycle.

19. Geographers were once concerned largely with exploring areas unknown to them and from describing distinctive features of individual places.

20. In his animated films, Walt Disney created animals that talk and act like people while retaining its animal traits.

21. The first city in the United States that put into effect major plan for the clustering of government buildings was Washington, D.C.

22. In a microwave oven, radiation penetrates food and is then absorbed primarily by water molecules, caused heat to spread through the food.

23.The cultures early of the genus Homo were generally distinguished by regular use of stone tools and by a hunting and gathering economy.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

24. Dolphins are sleek and powerful swimmers that found in all seas and unlike porpoises have well defined, beaklike snouts and conical teeth.

25. The velocity of a river is controlled by the slope, the depth, and the tough of the riverbed.

26. The phonograph record was the first successful medium for capturing, preservation and reproducing sound.

27. Generally, the pattern of open space in urban areas has shaped by commercial systems, governmental actions, and cultural traditions.

28. A liquid that might be a poor conductor when pure is often used to make solutions that readily transmits electricity.

29.The initial discovery by humans almost 10,000 years ago that they could exploit metallic mineral deposits was an important milestone in the development civilization.

30. In 1989 Tillie Fowler a Republican, became the first member of her party to serving as president of the city council of Jacksonville, Florida.

31. General anesthesia, which is usually used for major surgery, involves a complete loss of consciousness and a relaxed of the muscles.

32. After first establishment subsistence farms along the Atlantic seaboard, European settlers in North America developed a maritime and shipbuilding industry.

33.The legs of a roadrunner are enough strong that it can run up to 24 kilometers per hour to catch lizards and small rodents.

34. For the immune system of a newborn mammal to develop properly, the presence of the thymus gland is essentially.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

35. Physicians working in the field of public health are mainly concerned with the environmental causes of ill and how to eliminate them.

36.By 1850, immigration from distance shores, as well as migration from the countryside, had caused New York City's population to swell.

37.By identifying similar words or structures in different languages, we find evidence that those languages are related and may be derived from same ancestor.

38. Astronomers use photography and sighting telescopes to study the motions of all of the bright stars and many of the faint one.

39.In the nineteenth century a number of Native American tribe, such as the Comanche, lived a nomadic existence hunting buffalo.

40. The average elevation of West Virginia is about 1,500 foot above sea level.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

2000 □ 08 □□□□

1. The gray scale, a progressive series of shades ranging from black to white, is used in computer graphics _____ detail to graphical images.
(A) added
(B) to add
(C) are added
(D) and add

2. By _____ excluding competition from an industry, governments have often created public service monopolies.
(A) they adopt laws
(B) laws are adopted
(C) adopting laws
(D) having laws adopt

3. _____ skeleton of an insect is on the outside of its body.
(A) Its
(B) That the
(C) There is a
(D) The

4. Lenses, _____, are used to correct imperfection in eyesight.
(A) are the forms of glasses and contact lenses
(B) in the form of glasses and contact lenses
(C) glasses and contact lenses which form
(D) glasses and contact lenses may be formed

5. In eighteenth-century North American, printed engravings provided____ rococo style.
(A) the most manifestation widespread
(B) manifestation widespread the most
(C) the widespread manifestation most
(D) the most widespread manifestation

6. In the Arctic tundra, ice fog may form under clear skies in winter, ____ coastal fogs or low stratus clouds are common in summer.
(A) because of
(B) whereas
(C) despite
(D) that

7. On attaining maximum size, ___ by drawing itself out and dividing into two daughter amoebas, each receiving identical nuclear materials.
(A) the reproduction of the amoeba
(B) the amoeba, which reproduces
(C) reproducing the amoeba
(D) the amoeba reproduced

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

8. For the advertiser, one of the greatest appeals of radio is ____ an audience all day long.

(A) that it has

(B) that to have

(C) to have it

(D) having it

9. Charles Schulz's comic strip, "Peanuts," features children who make ____ about life.

(A) funny, wise statement that

(B) which funny, wise statements

(C) statements are funny but wise

(D) funny but wise statements

10. One of the major rivers of the western United States, ____ flows for some 1,5000 miles from Colorado to northwestern Mexico.

(A) it is the Colorado River

(B) the Colorado River which

(C) and the Colorado River

(D) the Colorado River

11. In art, the tendency of gouache colors to lighten on drying makes ___ a wide range of pearly or paste-like effects.

(A) it is possible

(B) possible

(C) possible to be

(D) it possible the

12. Isabel Bishop was one of many American artists ___ by the government during the Depression years on various federal art projects.

(A) employed

(B) whose employment

(C) to employ

(D) had been employed

13. Outbreaks of diseases in trees commonly occur _____ stressed because of drought or other environmental factors.

(A) as forests that become

(B) in forests become

(C) that become forests

(D) when forests become

14. To break thick ice, an icebreaker boat moves fast enough to ride up on the ice, ____ under its weight.

(A) so then breaks

(B) when breaks it

(C) which then breaks

(D) for which then breaks

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

15. Cholesterol is present in large quantities in the nervous system, where ____ compound of myelin.
(A) it a
(B) a
(C) being
(D) it is a

16. Painters of the early twentieth century who were known primarily for they colorful landscapes, the Group of Seven changed is name to the Canadian Group of Painters in 1933.

17. Most animals have nervous systems, sense organs, and specialized modes of locomotion, and are capable of securing, ingesting, and to digest food.

18. The cork oak tree has a layer of cork several inches thickness that can be stripped every ten years.

19. Inflation, interest rates, and overall economic active can be governed by the United States Federal Reserve's decision to adjust the supply of money to

the economy.

20. Free radicals of oxygen, which common by-products of metabolic processes in the body, are capable of causing tissue damage.

21. By 1830 the glass industry in the United States had become too well established that the country no longer needed to depend on imported glass.

22. Free land, cheaply transportation, and powerfully persuasive railroad advertising all helped flood the western part of the United States with farmers

in the nineteenth century.

23. Coral formations have known as fringing reefs are located close to shore, separated from land only by shallow water.

24. For a seagoing, cargo-carrying sailing vessels, the clipper ship was remarkably fast.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

25. Visibly only through large telescopes, Pluto has a yellowish color, which indicates that there is very little atmosphere.

26. Diamond is the hardest known substance, so diamonds can be cut only by another diamonds.

27. The International Monetary Fund was created in a effort to stabilize exchange rates without interfering with the healthy growth of trade.

28. Butterflies and moths undergo complete metamorphosis, them changing from caterpillar to adult via one intermediate stage, the pupa.

29. Thousands of meteorite hit Earth each year, but most fall into the sea or in remote areas and are never recovered.

30. Alaska become the forty-ninth state in 1959,and Hawaii became the fiftieth state lately that year.

31. A sponge feeds itself by drawing water through tiny pores on its surface, filtering out food particles, and then expel the water through larger vents.

32. Toward the end of his life, John Singer Sargent returned to the painting of landscapes and the use of watercolors, of which he excelled.

33. Pythons differ than most other snakes by having two well developed lungs rather than a much smaller left lung or no left lung at all.

34. Weighing among two to five kilograms in adults, the skin is the largest organ of the human body.

35. Rodents dwell in various habitat, some species being aquatic, some terrestrial.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

36. The nectar of flowers are ingested by worker bees and converted to honey in special sacs in their digestive systems.

37. Lucid dreaming, the ability dreamers to become aware of and to control their dreams while dreaming, is the focus of some current psychological research.

38. The sensation of sound is produced how vibrations transmitted through the air strike the eardrum.

39. The musical tone of an electric guitar is created not by the resonance of the body of the guitar but by electronically amplification.

40. Considered one of the most beautiful of the fine art, ballet is a combination of dance and mime performed to music.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

2000 □ 10 □□□□

1□ The role of the ear is ____ acoustic disturbances into neural signals suitable for transmission to the brain.
(A) to code
(B) so that coded
(C) coded
(D) it coding

2. The imagist movement in poetry arose during the second decade of the twentieth century ____against romanticism.
(A) when a revolt
(B) as a revolt
(C) a revolt was
(D) that a revolt

3. Virtually ____ species have biological clocks that regulate their metabolism over a 24-hour period.
(A) all there are
(B) all
(C) all are
(D) they all

4. According to United States criminal law, insanity may relieve a person from the usual legal consequences____.
(A) what his or her acts have
(B) of his or her acts are
(c) of his or her acts
(D) what of his or her acts

5. In addition to ____a place where business deals are made, a stock exchange collects statistics, publishes prices quotations, and sets rules and standards for trading.
(A) being
(B) it is
(C) that which
(D) where is

6. The first inhabitants of the territories ____Canada came across the Bering Strait and along the edge of the Arctic ice.
(A) make up that now
(B) make up now that
(C) that make up now
(D) that now make up

7.____ need for new schools following the Second World War that provided the sustained thrust for the architectural program in Columbus, Indiana.
(A) Since the
(B) To be the
(C) The
(D) It was the

8. The soybean contains vitamins, essential minerals, ____high percentage of protein.
(A) a
(B) and a
(C) since a

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

(D) of which a

9. Hail is formed when a drop of rain is carried by an updraft to an altitude where ____ to freeze it.
(A) is the air cold enough
(B) the air cold enough
(C) the cold enough air
(D) the air is cold enough

10. Geometrically, the hyperbolic functions are related to the hyperbola, ____ the trigonometric functions are related to the circle.
(A) just as
(B) same
(c) similar to
(D) and similar

11. ____, Kilauea is one of the world's most active volcanoes, having erupted dozens of times since 1952.
(A) The big island of Hawaii's location
(B) Locates the big island of Hawaii
(C) Located on the big island of Hawaii
(D) On the big island of Hawaii's location

12. Not until the eighteenth century ____ the complex chemistry of metallurgy.
(A) when scientists began to appreciate
(B) did scientists begin to appreciate
(C)scientists who were beginning to appreciate
(D) the appreciation of scientists began

13. ____ 1810, water-powered textile manufacturing arrived in New Hampshire with the founding of a company in Manchester that manufactured cotton and wool.
(A) Early
(B) In the early
(C) As early as
(D) When early

14. The settings of Eudora Welty's stories may be rather limited, but ____about human nature is quite broad.
(A) exposes
(B) exposes that
(C) she exposes
(D) what she exposes

15. Lichens grow extremely well in very cold parts of the world ____plants can survive.
(A) where few other
(B) few others
(C) where do few others
(D) there are few others

16. The pear tree <u>has simple</u>, oval leaves <u>that are</u> smoother and <u>shinier</u> than <u>them</u> of the apple.

17. <u>In</u> the orbit of a <u>planet</u> around the Sun, the <u>point closest</u> to the Sun is <u>called it</u> the perihelion.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

18. In the early 1900's, Roy Harris created and promoted a distinctly American style of classical music and greatly influenced a number of composer in the United States.

19. The eighteenth century witnessed the emergence of North American ports, particular Boston, New York, and Philadelphia, as major commercial centers within the British empire.

20. Guitarlike instruments have exist since ancient times, but the first written mention of the guitar itself is from the fourteenth century.

21. The law of biogenesis is the principle what all living organisms are derived from a parent or parents.

22. Onyx is a mineral that can be recognized its regular and straight parallel bands of white, black, or brown.

23. There are as many as 200 million insects for every human beings, and in fact their total number exceeds that of all other animals taken together.

24. Native to South America and cultivated there for thousands of years, the peanut is said to have introduced to North America by early explorers.

25. Originally canoes were made by the hollowing out of logs and used were for combat as well as transport.

26. Among the symptoms of measles, which takes about twelve days to incubate, are a high fever, swelling of glands in the neck, a cough, and sensitive to light.

27. Ice crystals in a glacier tends to melt and recrystallize within a brief moment of travel on a downhill glide.

28. Photograph was revolutionized in 1851 by the introduction of the collodion process for making glass negatives.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

29. The piano is a stringed musical instrument in which the strings are strike by felt-covered hammers controlled by a board.

30. The sounds used in human languages to create meaning consist of small variation in air pressure can be sensed by the ear.

31. The mountains, especially the Rocky Mountains, formerly constituted a seriously barrier to east-west trade in British Columbia.

32. Telescope are frequently used in astronomy to collect light from a celestial object, bring the light into focus, and producing a magnified image.

33. Diamond is the hardest known substance, so diamond can be cut only by another diamonds.

34. There are about 350 species and subspecies of birds in danger of become extinct, with a large number of them, 117 in all, found on oceanic islands.

35. The nineteenth-century romantic movement in art was partially a reaction to what was perceived as overemphasis on reasonable and order in neoclassicism.

36. Like triglycerides, cholesterol is a type of fat that is both consumed in the diet but manufactured by the body.

37. Both the United States silver dollar and half-dollar, first minted in 1794, had a figure of Liberty on one side and a eagle on the reverse side.

38. For an advertisement to be effective, its production and placement must to be based on a knowledge of human nature and a skilled use of the media.

39. While photosynthesis in green plants, light energy is captured and used to convert water, carbon dioxide, and minerals into oxygen and energy-rich organic compounds.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

40. The Democratic Party, the most oldest existing political party in the United States, has played a vital role in the nation's history.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

2001 □ 01 □□□□

1. A three-foot octopus can crawl through a hole ------ in diameter.
(A) than one inch less
(B) less than one inch
(C) one less inch than
(D) than less one inch

2. ------adopted the decimal system of coinage in 1867.
(A) Canada
(B) When Canada
(C) Canada, which
(D) There was Canada

3. Generally, the representatives ------ a legislature are constitutionally elected by a broad spectrum of the population.
(A) who they compose
(B) who compose
(C) and compose
(D) compose

4. The Actor's Studio, a professional actors' workshop in New York City, provides ------ where actors can work together without the pressure of commercial production.
(A) a place and
(B) a place
(C) so that a place
(D) a place is

5. ------ that life began billions of years ago in the water.
(A) It is believed
(B) In the belief
(C) The belief
(D) Believing

6. By 1872 the United States had 70 engineering colleges, ------ astonishing expansion credited largely to the Morrill Act of 1862.
(A) because
(B) an
(C) to which
(D) was

7. The artist Romare Bcarden was ------ whose yellows, deep blues, and fuchsias contrasted strongly with photographic gray in his bright collages.
(A) with a gift for color
(B) a gifted colorist
(C) a gift with colorful
(D) gifted with coloring
(A) with a gift for color □□□□□□

8. The most important chemical catalyst on this planet is chlorophyll, -------carbon dioxide and water react to form carbohydrates.
(A) whose presence
(B) which is present
(C) presenting
(D) in the presence of which

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

9. One theory of the origin of the universe is -------from the explosion of a tiny, extremely dense fireball several billion years ago.
(A)because what formed
(B)the formation that
(C) that it formed
(D) when forming

10. Roads in the United States remained crude, ------- with graved or wood planks, until the beginning of the twentieth century.
(A) were unsurefaced or they covered them
(B) which unsureface or covered
(C) unsurfaced or covered them
(D) unsurfaced or covered

11. Portrait prints were the first reproductions of American paintings ------- widely distributed in the United States.
(A) were
(B) that which
(C) that being
(D) to be

12. Abigail Adams was prodigious letter writer, ------- many editions of her letters have been published.
(A) who
(B) and
(C) in addition to
(D) due to

13. In geometry, an ellipse may be defined as the locus of all points -------distances from two fixed points is constant.
(A) which as the sum of
(B) of the sum which
(C) the sum of whose
(D) whose sum that the

14.-------at the site of a fort established by the Northwest Mounted Police, Calgary is now one of Canada’s fastest growing cities.
(A) Built
(B) It is built
(C) To build
(D) Having built

15. An image on a national flag can symbolize political ideals that -------express.
(A) take many words to otherwise would.
(B) would take to many otherwise words
(C) many words to take would otherwise
□D□would otherwise take many words to
(A) (B) (C) □□□□□

16. A variation of collodion photography was the tintype, which captured images on a black or dark brown metal plate instead from on glass.

17. In cases of minor injury to the brain. Amnesia is likely to be a temporarily condition.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

18. The system of chemical symbols, first devised about 1800. gives a concise and instantly recognizable description of a element or compound.

19. The fact that white light is light composed of various wavelengths may be demonstrating by dispersing a beam of such light through a prism.

20. Over the course of history, much civilizations developed their own Number systems.

21. In the United States during the Second World War, each trade unions and employers avoided federal limits on wages by offering employees

Nontaxable medical benefits.

22. Philosophy is the study of the nature of reality, knowledge, existent, and ethics by means of rational inquiry.

23. Poems vary in length from brief lyric poems to narrative or epic poems, Which can be as broad in scope than a novel.

24. The population of California more than doubled during the period 1940-1960, creating problems in road-building and provide water for its arid southern section.

25. Although based it on feudal models, the colony of Pennsylvania developed a reputation for a progressive political and social outlook.

26. Hard and resistant to corrosion, bronze is traditionally used in bell casting and is the material used widely most for metal sculpture.

27. The Appalachian Mountains formation a natural barrier between the eastern seaboard and the vast lowlands of the continental interior of North America.

28. The United States census for 1970 showed that the French-speaking residents of Louisiana were one of the country's most compact regional linguistic minority.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

29. When used as food additives, antioxidants prevent fats and oils from become rancid when exposed to air, and thus extend their shelf life.

30.liquid will flow and take the shape of their container.

31. Copper was the first metallic used by humans and is second only to iron in its utility through the ages.

32. Despite the fact that lemurs are general nocturnal, the ring-tailed lemur travels by day in bands of four to twelve individuals.

33. The Western world is beset with the range of problem that characterize mature, postindustrial societies.

34. Acrylic paints are either applied using a knife or diluted and spreading with a paintbrush.

35. Some marine invertebrates, such as the sea urchin and the starfish, migrates from deep water to shallow during spring and early summer to spawn.

36. Marshes, wetland areas characterized by plant grassy growth, are distinguished from swamps, wetlands where trees grow.

37. Wampum, beads used as a form of exchange by some Native Americans, was made of bits of seashells cut, drill, and strung into belts.

38. Kangaroos use their long and powerful tails for balance themselves when sitting upright or jumping.

39. Proper city planning provides for the distribution of public utilities, public buildings, parks, and recreation centers, and for adequate and the inexpensive housing.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

40. Most traditional dances are made up of a prearranged series of steps and movements, but modern dancers are generally free to move as they choice.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

2001 □ 05 □□□□

1. The giant ragweed, or buffalo weed, grows _____.
(A) 18 feet up to high
(B) to high 18 feet up
(C) up to 18 feet high
(D) 18 feet high up to

2. Neptune is _____ any planet except Pluto.
(A) to be far from the Sun
(B) far from the Sun being
(C) farther than the Sun is
(D) farther from the Sun than

3. Since prehistoric times, artists have arranged paint on surfaces in ways _____ their ideas about people and the world.
(A) express
(B) that their expression of
(C) which, expressing
(D) that express

4. Except for certain microorganisms, _____ need oxygen to survive.
(A) of all living things
(B) all living things
(C) all are living things
(D) are all living things

5. Dubbing is used in filmmaking _____ a new sound track to a motion picture.
(A) which to add
(B) to add
(C) is adding that
(D) to add while

6. _____ of green lumber may come from moisture in the wood.
(A) More weight than half
(B) Of the weight, more than half
(C) The weight is more than half
(D) More than half of the weight

7. Archaeologists study _____ to trace ancient trade routes because such tools are relatively rare, and each occurrence has a slightly different chemical composition.
(A) which obsidian tools
(B) obsidian tools
(C) how obsidian tools
(D) obsidian tools are

8. _____ the hamster’s basic diet is vegetarian, some hamsters also eat insects.
(A) Despite
(B) Although
(C) Regardless of
(D) Consequently

9. The Navajo Indians of the southwestern United States _____ for their sand painting, also called dry painting.
(A) noted

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

(B) are noted
(C) to be noted
(D) have noted

10. In 1784, the leaders of what would later become the state of Virginia gave up_____ to the territory that later became five different Midwestern states.
(A) any claim
(B) when the claim
(C) to claim
(D) would claim

11. _____ one after another, parallel computers perform groups of operations at the same time.
(A) Conventional computers, by handling tasks
(B) Since tasks being handled by conventional computers
(C) Whereas conventional computers handle tasks
(D) While tasks handled by conventional computers

12. The Liberty Bell, formerly housed in Independence Hall, _____ in Philadelphia, was moved to a separate glass pavilion in 1976.
(A) which a historic building
(B) a historic building which
(C) was a historic building
(D) a historic building

13. Fossils, traces of dead organisms found in the rocks of Earth's crust, reveal _____ at the time the rocks were formed.
(A) what was like
(B) was like life
(C) what life was like
(D) life was like

14. Although the huge ice masses _____ glaciers move slowly, they are a powerful erosive force in nature.
(A) call them
(B) are called
(C) to call
(D) called

15. The soybean contains vitamins, essential minerals, _____ high percentage of protein.
(A) a
(B) and a
(C) since a
(D) of which a

16. A gene is a <u>biological</u> unit of information <u>who</u> directs the activity of <u>a cell</u> or organism during <u>its</u> lifetime.

17. The <u>flowering</u> of African American talent <u>in</u> literature, music, and <u>art</u> in the 1920's in New York City became <u>to know</u> as the Harlem

Renaissance.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

18. The symptoms of neumonia, a lung infection, include high fever, chest pain, breathing difficult, and coughing.

19. The rapid grow of Boston during the mid-nineteenth century coincided with a large influx of European immigrants.

20. In 1908 Olive Campbell started writing down folk songs by rural people in the southern Appalachian mountains near hers home.

21. The thirteen stripes of the United States flag represent the original thirteen states of the Union, which they all were once colonies of Britain.

22.In 1860, more as 90 percent of the people of Indiana lived rural areas, with only a few cities having a population exceeding 10,000.

23.Gravitation keeps the Moon in orbit around Earth and the planets other of the solar system in orbit around the Sun.

24.Photograph was revolutionized in 1831 by the introduction of the collodion process for making glass negatives.

25. After flax is washed, dry, beaten, and combed, fibers are obtained for use in making fabric.

26. A fever is caused which blood cells release proteins called pyrogens, raising the body’s temperature.

27. Because of various gift-giving holidays, most stores clothing in the United Sates do almost as much business in November and December as they

do in the other ten months combined.

28. The United States National Labor Relations Board is authorized to investigation allegations of unfair labor practices on the part of either

employers or employees.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

29. The Great Potato Famine in Ireland in the 1840's caused an unprecedented numbers of people from Ireland to immigrate to the United

States.

30.The particles comprising a given cloud are continually changing, as new ones are added while others are taking away by moving air.

31. Political parties in the United States help to coordinate the campaigns of their members and organizes the statewide and nationa

conventions that mark election years.

32. The lemur is an unusual animal belonging to the same order than mon's and apes.

33. Cheese may be hard or soft, depending on the amount of water left into it and the character of the cuting.

34. The carbon-are lamp, a very bright electric lamp used for spotlights, consists of two carbon electrodes with a high-current arc passing between it.

35. At first the poems of E.E. Cummings gained notoriety to their idiosyncratic punctuation and typography, but they have gradually been

recognized for their lyric power as well.

36. The mechanism of human thought and recall, a subject only partly understood by scientists, is extraordinary complicated.

37. While the process of photosynthesis in green plants, light energy is captured and used to convert water, carbon dioxide, and minerals into

oxygen and organic compounds.

38.The globe artichoke was known as a delicacy at least 2,500 years ago, and records of its cultivation date from fifteenth century.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

39. Humans do not constitute the only species endowed with intelligence: the higher animals also have considerably problem-solving abilities.

40. Many of species of milkweed are among the most dangerous of poisonous plants, while others have little, if any, toxicity.

如:Some cleaned the windows, others mopped the floor. 有的擦窗户, 有的擦地板

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

2001 □ 08 □□□□

1. Geothermal energy is a potentially inexhaustible energy source _____been tapped by humans for centuries but,until recent years,only on a small scale.

(A) has it
(B) has
(C) that has
(D) that it has

2. The importance of the hand, and more generally of the body, in children's acquisition of arithmetic_____.
(A) can hardly be exaggerated
(B) hardly exaggerated can be
(C) can be exaggerate hardly
(D) exaggerated can be hardly

3. _____ is present in the body in greater amounts than any other mineral.

(A) Calcium
(B) There is calcium
(C) Calcium, which
(D) It is calcium
□D□□□ B

4. _____ the evidence is inconclusive, it is thought that at least some seals have an echolocation system akin to that of bats, porpoises, and shrews.

(A) Rather
(B) Despite
(C) Although
(D) Why

5. The total mass of all asteroids in the solar system is much less _____ mass of Earth's Moon.

(A) than that is the
(B) than the
(C) the
(D) is the

6. Like bacteria, protozoans _____by splitting in two.

(A) reproducing
(B) reproduce
(C) to reproduce
(D) reproduction

7. _____main processes involved in virtually all manufacturing: extraction,assembly,and alteration.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

(A) There are three
(B) Three
(C) The three
(D) Three of the

8. Most documentary filmmakers use neither actors _____studio setting.

(A) or else
(B) but not
(C) nor
(D) and

9. Salamanders are sometime confused with lizards, but unlike lizards _____no scales or claws.

(A) that they have
(B) to have
(C) they have
(D) are having

10. The province of Alberta lies along three of the major North American flyways Used by birds _____between their winter and summer homes.

(A) the migration
(B) migrating
(C) migrate
(D) and migrate

11. Astronomers estimate _____called the Pleiades in the constellation Taurus is 415 light-years away from Earth.

(A) that a loose cluster of stars
(B) a loose cluster of stars is
(C) that is a loose cluster of stars
(D) there is a loose cluster of stars

12. Pearl Sydenstricker Buck, _____ the Nobel Prize for Literature in 1938, is Best known for her novels about China.
(A) won
(B) winner of
(C) to win
(D) who the winner of

13. Stage producers Klaw and Erlanger were the first to eliminate arguments among leading performers _____in order of appearance, instead of prominence.

(A) of whom list the program
(B) the program listing
(C) for them the program listed
(D) by listing them on the program

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

14. During the decades after the United States Civil War, a host of technical advances made possible _____and uniformity of railroad service.

(A) a new integration
(B) for a new integration
(C) that a new integration
(D) and a new integration

15. Forests stabilize _____and retain precipitation, thereby helping to prevent erosion and regulate the flow of streams.
(A) to the soil
(B) the soil
(C) where the soil
(D) the soil is

16. Modern societies are such complex that they could not exist without a well-developed system of law.

18. The bathyscaphe, a free-moving vessel designed for underwater exploration, consists of a Flotation compartment with a observation capsule attached underneath it.

19. Water constitutes almost 96 percent of the body weight of a jellyfish, so if a jellyfish were to dry out in the sun, it would virtually disappeared.

20. The most important parameters affecting a rocket's maximum flight velocity is the relationship between the vehicle's mass and the amount

21.There were once only eight major lakes or reservoirs in Texas, but today there are over 180, many built to storing water against periodic

droughts.

22. All harmonized music that is not contrapuntal depends from the relationship of chords, which are either consonant or dissonant.

23. Expressionist drama often shows the influence of modern psychology by reflecting the frustrations inner of the dramatist.

24. It is the number, kind, and arrange of teeth that determine whether a mammal is classified as a carnivore not the food that the animal actually eats.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

25. The sea otter is well adapted at its marine existence, with ears and nostrils that can be closed under water.

26. Petroleum, which currently makes up about four-tenths of the world's energy production, supplies more commercial energy than any another source.

27. Someone may refuse to recognize the seriousness of an emotionally threatening situation and perceive as less threatening.

28. Through experiments with marine organisms, marine biologists can increase our knowledge of human reproductive and development as well as our understanding of the nervous system.

29. When swollen by melting snow or heavy rain, some rivers routinely overflow its banks.

30. In 1884 Belva Lockwood, a lawyer who had appeared before the Supreme Court, became the first woman was nominated for President of the United States.

32. Physicists have known since the early nineteenth century that all matter is made up of tiny extremely particles called atoms.

33. Rain is slight acidic even in unpolluted air, because carbon dioxide in the atmosphere and other natural acid-forming gases dissolve in the water.

34. In a stock company, a troupe of actors performs in a particular theater, presenting plays from its repertory of prepare productions.

35. Established in 1860, the Government Printing Office prints and binds documents for all department of the United States government.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

36. Ethnology, usually considered a branch of cultural anthropology, is often defined as the scientifically study of the origin and functioning

37. The one-fluid theory of electricity was proposing by Benjamin Franklin, a man famous for his wide interests and

great attainments.

38. Probably not speech of so few words has ever been as celebrated as Lincoln's Gettysburg Address.

39. Generally, Abstract Expressionist art is without recognizable images and does not adhere the Limits of conventional form.

40. Although complete paralysis is rare with neuritis, some degree of muscle weakness common.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

2001 □ 10 □□□□

1.Most geologists believe __from the remains of tiny marine plants and animals that died millions of years ago.
(A) what was formed petroleum
(B) that petroleum was formed
(C) when petroleum formed
(D) petroleum that formed
,learn,mean,know

2.The seat of France's North American holdings in the eighteenth century was Quebec, and
the French heritage __dominant there.
(A)to remain
(B)remaining
(C)by remaining
(D)has remained

3.If Earth did not rotate, differences in air pressure would be __, with winds blowing from high-pressure to low-pressure areas.
(A)primary air flow to cause
(B)the primary cause of air flow
(C)they primarily cause air flow
(D)air flow has a primary cause

4.A mobile is a sculpture constructed of parts so delicately connected and balanced __the entire suspended structure may be moved by vibration or manual manipulation.
(A)in order
(B)making
(C)with
(D)that

5.The ice or a glacier that reaches the sea breaks off__
(A)and forming icebergs
(B)to form icebergs
(C)icebergs have-formed
(D)when the formation of icebergs
□□ B

6.Migraine headaches are more frequent among women __among men.
(A)than
(B)however
(C)except for
(D)as are

7.South American flamingos can survive in temperatures __above the freezing point.
(A)that fewer degrees
(B)if few degrees
(C)only a few degrees
(D)when fewer degrees
8.Made of hard wood, the boomerang is roughly V-shaped, with arms __skewed.
(A)of slightly
(B)are slightly
(C)slightly
(D)that those are slightly

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

9.Not until the late nineteenth and early twentieth centuries __as a unified science.
(A)did ecology emerge
(B)when ecology emerged
(C)ecology emerged
(D)when did ecology emerge
only….but also,neither,nor,seldom,hardly,rarely,scarcely,in no way,on no account,under no

10.The ancient Egyptian water clock required sophisticated calibration, since water dripped
faster from its bowl when __and the pressure was greater.
(A)the full bowl
(B)was the bowl full
(C)bowl full
(D)the bowl was full

11.Enid, Oklahoma, __a stopping place on the Chisholm Trail in the 1800’s,is now the site of
the fourth largest wheat storage space in the world.
(A)originally
(B)which originally
(C)was originally
(D)originally where

12.The common barn owl, one of ten species of barn owls found in North America, is also called the mon-faced owl because its heart-shaped face looks __of a mon.
(A)like much that
(B)like that much
(C)much like that
(D)that much like

13.All the planets in the solar system except Mercury and Venus have natural satellites, __objects that revolve around the planets.
(A)which
(B)which are
(C)of which
(D)and which

14.Some subsistence activities such as hunting large animals or netting fish require __to work together.
(A)groups are
(B)groups which
(C)groups
(D)that groups

15.The Expressionistic artist was concerned not with the reality of the subject matter but with __inner nature and the emotions that it aroused.
(A)it has
(B)its
(C)what its
(D)is it whether

16□By the end of the nineteenth century, organic chemistry had develop new methods for the synthesis of dyes, perfumes, explosives, and medicines.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

17. The Dinee, a Native American people of the southwestern United States, were once seminomadic hunters who practiced a few agriculture.

18. The earliest successful sewing machines were powered by turn a hand crank.

19. Early signs characteristic of the acute phase of viral hepatitis in adults are abdominal pain, nausea, and feverish often accompanied by chills.

20. The Guggenheim Museum in New York City is one of the major center for the collection and display of works of abstract art in the United State.

21. With the discovery of gold in the Klondike in Canada's Yukon Territory in 1896, people flocked soon there from all parts of the world.

22. The right side of the brain is mostly concerned with pictorial, intuitive, musically and spatial ablilities.

23. A uniform mingling of molecules, which it occurs in homogeneous chemical compounds, results from the chemical constituents melting, dissolving, or diffusing into one another.

24. Many dinosaurs were so much heavy that they spent most of their lives in swamps and shallow lakes where water could support them.

25. With little nor no mass and no electric charge, neutrinos can penetrate a solid object such as the Earth as if it were not there.

26. Georgia O'Keeffe is known for hers use of organic, abstract forms painted in clear, strong colors.

27. Until the George Washington Bridge was built, modern suspension bridges were stiffened with steel trusses and beams to limited their motion in traffic and wind.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

28. First reported by Spanish explorers in 1796, the asphalt in California's La Brea Tar Pit was mined commercial for many years.

29. Independence political of newspapers became a common feature of journalism in the United States of the 1840's and 1850's.

30. Transistors exhibit a high amplification factor, operate without distorted over a wide frequency range, and can be made extremely small.

31. In most cases of epilepsy, cerebral electrical activity, also known as brain waves, demonstrates a characteristically abnormal rhythms.

32. New York City's theatrical district was concentrated the Bowery from 1860 to 1875, and around 1900 the avenue became a center for the Yiddish theater.

33. Most female lizards lay eggs, but the females of a number of lizard species bear her young alive.

34. Recently archaeologists have strived to develop theories, based on archaeological evident, that explain societal changes such as the development of farming..

35. One of the most impressive cultural achievements of the United State during the 1920's was a vastly outpouring of serious literature.

36. The chemical element chlorine is a corrosive, greenish-yellow gas that has sharp odor and has $2_{1/2}$ times heavier than air.

37. Hair grows more quickly in summer than in winter and more slowly at the night than during the day.

38. Different fourteen crops were being grown 8,600 years ago by some of the world's earliest farmers.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

39、Between 1905 and 1907, floodwaters from the Colorado River poured into a salt-covered depression and creating the Salton Sea.

40、Saturn takes almost 30 Earth years to make one trip around the Sun, during Jupiter takes about twelve Earth years to complete one solar revolution.

2002 □ 01 □□□□

1.When __from milk, the remainder is called skim milk. (A)all the butterfat is removed

(B)removing all the butterfat that
(C)is all the butterfat removed
(D)the removal of all the butterfat

2.The Buffalo River in Arkansas was designated __in 1972. (A)a national river and

(B)which a national river
(C)a national river
(D)being a national river

3.Much of northern Canada lies within the Arctic Circle, and __ice or the sparse vegetation known as tundra. (A)it is permanently covered by

(B)by permanently it is covered
(C)is permanently covered by it
(D)it is covered by permanently

4.Manipulation of the spinal column, massage, and dietary adjustments __used in chiropractic therapy. (A)the principal methods are

(B)are the principal methods
(C)how are the principal methods
(D)are there the principal methods

5.Giant corporations __to dominate the United States economy in the late nineteenth century, grew steadily larger during the 1920%. (A)which began

(B)in which began
(C)they began
(D)which they began

6.The tradition of the bowhead whale hunt __back a thousand years and is a vital part of Inuit culture. (A)goes

(B)if it goes

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

(C)gone
(D)that went

7.__the son of an impoverished farmer, was born on Long Island. (A)The poet was Walt Whitman

(B)When the poet Walt Whitman
(C)The poet Walt Whitman
(D)That the poet Walt Whitman

8.The primary digestive function of the throat and esophagus is __swallowed materials from the mouth to the stomach. (A)to transport

(B)transported
(C)for transportation
(D)that transported

9.Insulin is manufactured by specialized cells in the pancreas and released __glucose reaches a certain concentration in the bloodstream. (A)which

(B)whenever
(C)how
(D)during

10.One of the basic principles of wildlife conservation involves __adequate natural food and shelter to maintain populations of each species in a given habitat. (A)the provision

(B)that provision
(C)to provide
(D)providing

11.In 1974 the space probe Mariner 10 discovered __Mercury’s surface is cratered by meteorite impacts. (A)that the planet

(B)of the planet
(C)the planet that
(D)which planet is

12.In the diurnal type of tidal oscillation, the alternate rise and fall of sea level, a single high water and a single low water occur __tidal day. (A)each

(B)each of
(C)each of the
(D)of each

(B)have important decisions
(C)that important decisions
(D)concerning important decisions

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

14.By focusing on the interesting, __the significant, the penny press newspapers of the 1830's helped to change the concept of news. (A)which does not necessarily

(B)not necessarily
(C)was not necessarily
(D)nor necessarily being

15.Documentary evidence supports claims that __the New World about AD 1000.

(A)reached the Vikings

(B)the Vikings reached
(C)reaching the Vikings
(D)the Vikings that reached

16.Fog and mist, like clouds, can formed only in the presence of dust particles.

17.The Spanish claiming title to all of North America and established the oldest city in the United States, St. Augustine, Florida, in 1565.

18.The federal system of government in Canada is similar to it of the United States.

19.It may be argued that genetics, the study of heredity and variation, underwent the most rapid development of any science biological in the twentieth century.

20.Music involves the interaction of three elements: rhythm, melodic, and harmony.

21.The Medicare program was established in 1965 to helping elderly United States citizens pay the increasing cost of health care.

22.Researchers have found subtle neurological differences between the brains of men and women either in physical structure and in the waythey function.

23.Scientists have traditionally classified plants by grouping them according to similarities in their overall appear, their internal structure, and the form of

their reproductive organs.

24.Geometric figures first appeared more than 15,000 years ago in both practically and decorative forms, such as shapes of buildings,cave

paintings, and decorations on pottery.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

25.In the early nineteenth century, the Cherokee nation of American Indians was adopted a written constitution based on that of the United States.

26.The able of writers to precisely record observations made about others enables them to include in their work a great deal of material outside their own experience.

27.In Connecticut, hundreds of houses dating from the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries are preserved by more as 100 local or national historical societies.

28.In 1899 Mary Elizabeth Brown donated hers collection of over 200 musical instruments to the Metropolitan Museum of art.

29. Four different types of remembering are ordinarily distinguished by psychologists: recollection, recall, recognize, and relearning.

30.Harbors are protected areas of water that can be used the transfer of passengers and cargo between ships shore.

31.Fossil remains reveal that the farther back in time an animal lived, the smaller than was its brain in proportion to the size of its skull.

32. As do all insects, a butterfly has a hard outer covering, called it an exoskeleton, that both supports and protects the body.

33.In the early 1900's Pennsylvania's industries grew rapidly, a growth sometimes accompanied by disputes labor.

34.Also known as a movie or a film, the motion picture is one of the most popular form of art and entertainment throughout the world.

35.The soil in which coffee is grown must be rich, moisture, and absorbent enough to accept water readily, but sufficiently loose to allow rapid drainage.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

36.A merger is achieved when a company purchased the property of other firms, thus absorbing them into one corporate structure that retain its original identity.

37.Under the certain conditions, a rainbow appears at the end of a rain shower in the quarter of the sky opposite the Sun.

38. During the nineteenth century the molecular theory of matter was developed, which considered all matter to be composed of tiny, indivisible entity called molecules.

39. A cardinal role for players of the lute, a stringed instrument, are that every note is sustained for as long as possible.

40. It was the split of eleven southern states from the Union in 1861 that leading to the Civil War in the United States.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

2002 □ 05 □□□□

1.__of pottery is dependent on the durability of clay after firing.
(A)To make
(B)The making
(C)When to make
(D)It is making

2.Pig iron, wrought iron, and steel contain iron carbides made up of __ of carbon.
(A)amounts are different
(B)different amounts that
(C)different amounts
(D)which amounts are different

3.The Arctic fox is found throughout the Arctic, usually on tundra or mountains __ the sea.
(A)by which near
(B)near of
(C)because near
(D)near

4.The midge __ to any of several species of small flies, refers to a mosquito-like insect with slender wings and body, long legs, and antennae.
(A)which a term applied
(B)a term applied
(C)is a term applied
(D)applied a term

5. The face is the most __ of a human being.
(A)part is distinctly
(B)distinction in part
(C)distinctive part
(D)part of distinction

6.The chemical facts __ as a by-product of their search for gold became the basis for modem chemistry.
(A)that had been accumulated by alchemists
(B)were accumulated by alchemists
(C)alchemists accumulating them
(D)had been accumulated by alchemists

7.The fluoroscope makes __ for medical doctors to view a silhouette of the bones and internal organs of a patient’s body.
(A)being possible

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

(B)possibly
(C)it is possible
(D)it possible

8.The second-oldest continuously occupied governor's mansion in the United States __ Jackson, Mississippi.
(A)the location in
(B)is the location
(C)is located in
(D)located in

9.A television camera produces an image by convening __ receives into a series of bright and dark dots.
(A)and it
(B)it
(C)what it
(D)that it

10.In so-called nonfiction novels, a documentary style is combined with fictional techniques __actual events and people.
(A)that they describe
(B)to describe
(C)and in describing
(D)are describing

11.Managers often receive considerable training in the "technical" aspects of their jobs __ very little in the "people management" aspects.
(A)so
(B)just as
(C)yet
(D)and that

12.Areas of fertile soil called deltas, usually __ are formed by mud deposited at the mouth of a river.
(A)triangular in shape
(B)their shape is triangular
(C)they have a triangular shape
(D)triangular shape

13.Though a respected educator, Alexander Graham Bell __ the inventor of the telephone.
(A)as is best known
(B)best known as is
(C)is best known as
(D)best is known as

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

14. Not until the First World War __ to improve the road system in the United States.
(A)a determined effort was made
(B)made a determined effort
(C)when a determined effort was made
(D)was a determined effort made

15. Often invisible, always in motion, gas is __ of matter.
(A)the state is most energetic
(B)stating the most energetic
(C)the most energetic state
(D)the state that most energetic

16. Some fish have whiskers, which are sensory organs used for touching and tasting, and which are helpful when are they searching for food in sand and mud.

17.Cement is produced commercially by to heat a mixture of limestone and clay in a large,slowly rotating cylindrical furnace.

18.In addition to appropriating the subject matter of mass culture, the pop art movement of the 1950's utilized various technique of mass production.

19. Practical problems limit the ability of astronomers to determine the mass of asteroids,who are small planetary bodied orbiting the Sun.

20.An accomplished saxophonist and composer, John Coltrane begun his career playing in the big bands of the early 1950's.

21.Bacteria and similar one-celled organisms reproduce by cell division, each of the daughter cell then beginning a new life as a distinct organism.

22.Many species of birds that breed in temperate latitudes often show particular patterns of migration while the year.

23.Quebec, the most oldest city in Canada, lies on the north bank of the St. Lawrence River.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

24.Because of the need to maintain the correct balance of salts and minerals in the water, keeping saltwater fish in aquariums requires more work that keeping freshwater fish.

25. Addressing themes that were unique American, the poet Walt Whitman celebrated the lives of ordinary people.

26.Many museums have been founded by private benefactors, and a few have received endowments that help to support theirs routine operations.

27.The Bessemer process for converting iron to steel was invention of enormous importance because it led to many significant changes in industrial processes.

28. Painters have been portraying the sea for centuries, and in the United States a rich tradition of marine painting been developed during the nineteenth century.

29.The city of Memphis, Tennessee, was a important Confederate military center during the American Civil War and served as the temporary state capital in 1862.

30. Although all sedimentary rocks contain iron, but the deposits that are richest in iron consist predominantly of minerals such as iron oxides, carbonates, silicates, and sulfides.

31.In the United States, the attorney general is a cabinet member in charge with the administration of the Department of Justice.

32.The Atlantic cable, which began to operating in 1866,linked the United States to London and to another cable stretching eastward to India and beyond.

33. Many folk songs were originated to accompany manual work or to mark a specific ceremonies.

34.The shell of the abalone, a marine snail, is especially suited by its hardness and various of colors for the manufacture of jewelry.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

35.Geraldine Farrar, who debuted as an opera singer in 1901,later appeared both on stage and in several silent film.

36.The migration of African Americans from the rural South to the industrial North in the early 1900's were the biggest internal migration in American history.

37.Searching for alternate forms of energy does not necessary mean the abandonment of fossil fuels as an energy source.

38. The flamingo constructs a cylindrical mud nest for its egg, which both parents care for it.

39. Due to persistent inbreeding, self-pollinating plants have genetically more uniform than cross-pollinated plants,which harbor more genetic variability.

40. Metaphysical philosophy is concerned with the principles, structures, and meaningful that underlie all observable reality.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

2002 □ 10 □□□□

1. Among the 450 artworks in the White House art collection __
(A) as is Mary Cassatt's Young Mother and Two Children
(B) is Mary Cassatt's Young Mother and Two Children
(C) which is Mary Cassatt's Young Mother and Two Children
(D) Mary Cassatt's Young Mother and Two Children

2. An unconsolidated aggregate of silt particles is also termed silt, __ a consolidated aggregate is called siltstone.
(A) which
(B) why
(C) whereas
(D) whether

3. In 1864 the American Shakespearean actor Edwin Booth gained critical acclaim when he __ Hamlet at the Winter Garden Theatre in New York City.
(A) perform
(B) performed
(C) had been performing
(D) having performed

4. -- are chiefly derived from petroleum.
(A) Plastics today
(B) There are plastics today
(C) Because today plastics today
(D) Due to plastics today

5. Most tangerine trees and their flowers and fruits resemble __ the orange, although tangerines are generally smaller.
(A) of those
(B) which of those
(C) those of
(D) which are of

6. Ohio. the center of __ the Hopewen culture, has the greatest concentration of ancient burial mounds in the United States.
(A) called
(B) what is called
(C) that is called
(D) is called

7. __, such as jazz, are often played from memory rather than from a written score.
(A) Of some types music
(B) Music some of types
(C) Some types of music
(D) Types of music some

8. During the 1850', reform movements __ temperance and the abolition of slavery gained strength in the United States.
(A) advocating
(B) they had advocated
(C) to advocating

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

(D) to advocate when

9. Many meteorites are thought to have originated from __ that once existed between the orbits of Mars and Jupiter.
(A) where a planet or planets
(B) a planet or planets so
(C) which a planet or planets
(D) a planet or planets

10.The modem automobile is a __ composed of more than 14,000 parts.
(A) complex technical system
(B) system of complex technical
(C) complex technical system that
(D) system is technically complex
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ system □□□ composed of more than 14,000 parts □□□□□□□□□
11. __ over 100 years since the invention of the square-bottomed paper bag.
(A) Now is
(B) Now it has
(C) There is now
(D) It is now

12.The novelist John Dos Passos developed a style of fiction incorporating several documentary devices __ to his works.
(A) lent realism
(B) that lending realism
(C) to lend realism
(D) of whose realism lent

13.In Earth's infancy, its surface was warm enough for life __ the young Sun was fainter than it is today.
(A) in spite of
(B) whether
(C) neither of which
(D) even though

14.The invention of the compound microscope (which allowed much higher magnification through multiple lenses) made __ the great strides in life sciences.
(A) it possible
(B) possibly
(C) possible
(D) it was possible

15.Hares generally have longer ears and hind legs than rabbits and move by jumping __ running
(A) rather to be
(B) rather than
(C) are rather
(D) as rather

16. Lake trout, fish usually finding in deep, cool lakes, are greenish gray and are covered with pale spots.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

17. During the first 20 years of the space age, the United States spent more than 90 billion dollars onto its civilian and military space programs.

18. Vitamin A and C and most of the B vitamins are retain in foods that have been canned.

19. Ella Baker spent her adult life working for social change by lecturing, writing, teacher,and organizing adult literacy programs.

20. Gold can combined with silver in any proportion, but alloys with 50 to 60 percent silver are the strongest.

21. The camera obscure, a lensless precursor of the photographic camera, consists of a darkened chamber, with light pass into it through a single tiny hole.

22. Lumber production was the main industry in Michigan until the early 1900`s, which the automobile industry was established in Detroit.

23. Twenty minutes of vigorous exercise every day is very effect in helping a person to maintain physical fitness.

24. It was not until after Emily Dickenson' s death in 1886 that, hidden away in her bureau, overly one thousand unpublished poems were discovered.

25. Rocks form within Earth are called intrusive or plutonic rocks because the magma form which they form often intrudes into neighboring rock.

26. Most fish swim by moving their tails from side to side, with little relatively body undulation.

27. In its life expectancy, although in most other things, the Sun is a typical star.

28. Machines need energy to function, whether it is animal or human muscle, wind or waters currents, or heat-generated energy, such as steam.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

The modern violin, the smallest and versatile instrument in the violin family, is tuned in fifths and produces tones ranging over four and a half octaves.

30 Norman Rockwell was a meticulous artist who paintings portrayed family incidents and well-defined characters with a wealth of supporting details.

31 By the late twelve century, stained glass had emerged in Europe as an integral part of Gothic architecture.

32 The United States, a nation with a highly diversified economy, is a major exporter of grain, fruit, chemical, aircraft, and cars.

33 Canada began cultivation wheat intensively in 1910, which led to a demand for tools, machines, housing, and building supplies.

34 Magnesium has little structural strength and must be alloyed with another metals such as aluminum and zinc when it is to be subjected to stress.

35 Orchid seeds take up to eighteen months to mature before they sprout, and the young plants may need another two years to reach at the flowering stage.

36 The oldest public edifice in Washington D.C, the White House was originally constructed in the 1790`s, also has been rebuilt or extensively remodeled three times since.

37 Mitosis is the normal process by which a cell divides, each new cell ending up wich a same number of chromosomes as the parent cell.

38.There are a series of large-scale wind patterns all over Earth are called prevailing winds that have a direct effect on weather and climate.

39.In June, 1846, near Sacramento, California, a number of new settlers rebelled in the Bear Flag Revolt and proclaiming California an independent republic.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

40.A mutation is result of a definite biochemical change in a gene that causes the offspring to vary in some characteristic from the parents.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

2002 □ 08 □□□□

1. Over the centuries, ____ that try to explain the origins of the university.
(A) although many theories
(B) many theories
(C) have many theories been
(D) there have been many theories

2. The planet Venus is almost exactly the same size and mass _____ Earth, with a similar interior, including a nickel-iron core.
(A) to
(B) as
(C) is
(D) than

3. George Washington Carver ____ international fame for revolutionizing agriculture research
in the southern United States during the early twentieth century.
(A) won
(B) winning
(C) who has won
(D) the winner of

4. Constituting one of the earliest engineering techniques, _____ in Paleolithic time was done in order to extend natural caves.

(A) tunnels were built
(B) which built tunnels
(C) the building of tunnels
(D) tunnels whose building

5. The tulip tree is native to the eastern United States, _____ the tallest and largest broadleaf
tree.
(A) where
(B) where it is
(C) it is where
(D) is where

6. Elementary schools in the United states provide formal education _____ arithmetic, science, social science, and communication skills that including reading, writing, spelling, and speaking.

(A) such subjects as basic in
(B) as basic subjects in such
(C) in such basic subjects as
(D) as in such basic subjects
(□□□,□,□,□)

7. _____ land and money enabled construction of the Union Pacific railroad to begin from Council Bluffs, Iowa, in 1865.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

(A) By the government granting of
(B) Government grants of
(C) For the government to grant
(D) Government grants so that

8. Appointments to the United States Supreme Court and all lower federal courts ____ by the President with the advice and consent of the Senate.
(A) making
(B) to make
(C) are made
(D) have made

9. The name “squirrel” is commonly used for those forms of the family Sciuridae that live in
trees, _____ it is equally accurate for ground dwelling types.
(A) whether
(B) that
(C) although
(D) in spite of
Sciuridae □□.

10. Green plants combine _____ with water and carbon dioxide to make food.
(A) energy derived from light
(B) energy, derived it from light
(C) energy is derived from light
(D) from light, and energy derived

11. From the archeologist’s perspective, understanding the past is vitally important and requires _____ of earlier cultures.

(A) the ruins examined
(B) examining the ruins
(C) of the ruins to be examined
(D) that the examined ruins

12. The Texas Legislature selected Vassar Miller _____ in 1982, and again in 1988.
(A) was the state’s poet laureate
(B) as the state’s poet laureate
(C) the state’s poet laureate
(D) become the state’s poet laureate

13. The distinguishing feature of a fluid, in contrast to a solid, is the ease _____ .
(A) that a deformed fluid
(B) to deform a fluid
(C) when a fluid that is deformed
(D) with which a fluid may be deformed

14. Oxygen and nutrients reach the body’s tissues ____ from the blood through the capillary wall.
(A) pass
(B) by passing
(C) to be passing
(D) have passed

15. _____ important development of the Neolithic age was not in the manufacture of stone tools but in the production of food.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

(A) The most
(B) Most
(C) Most of
(D) Of the most

16. By 1899 Ransom olds had establish in Detroit, Michigan, the first factory in the United States for the manufacture of automobiles.

17. The progressive Movement is an umbrella tern refer to a number of reform efforts that emerged in the early 1900's.

18. The pelican is a water bird with a large pouch attached to its bill, which it uses as a scoop for catch small fish.

19. The invention of reinforced concrete, plate glass, and steel in the mid-1800's

20. Acoustics, the study of sounds, is one of the oldest of the physically sciences.

21.Each of functions of the body, even thinking, requires the expenditure of energy.

22.Gourds were introduced to what is now the southwestern United States by earliest peoples who migrated north from Mesoamerica about 7000 years ago.

23. The economic heart of Canada, Ontario accounts for more than 40 percentage of the nation's productive capacity.

24. Virtually all parts moving of an automobile need to be lubricated because, without lubrication, friction would increase power consumption and damage the parts.

25. Rarely has a technological development had as great an impact on society as the rapid grow of electronics.

26. The North American Review, a magazine was first published in 1815, was one of the leading literary journals of the past woe centuries.

27. Fuel is any substance or material that reacts chemically with another substance or material to produce hot.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

28. Glint was a favored material of prehistoric humans, which used it to make tools and weapons, because it would chip into shapes with sharp edges.

29. Mutiny of a ship's crew against the captain signifies the breakdown of the obedience and discipline required to deal effectively to perils at eat.

30. Of all the art-related reference and research library in North America, that of the Metropolitan Museum of a Art in New York City is among the largest and most complete.

□□: □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□.

31. Acclimatization is the process by which an organism adjusts to living in an environment to which it normally unsuited.

32. Glaciers, mass of ice that flow outward from ice caps, cover about one-tenth of earth's land area.

33. Some species of bacteria and fungi thrive on such simply compounds as alcohol.

34. In 1923 Alice Paul began campaign to promote the adoption of an amendment to the United States Constitution mandating equal rights for women.

35. Perhaps more than any other United States city, San Francisco is a collection of neighborhood.

36. Almost every the hereditary material of an individual organism resides in the chromosomes.

37. Only with early seventeenth-century observers did the music of the original inhabitants of the United States and Canada entered recorded history.

38. Perhaps the most distinctive features of sharks and undoubtedly one of the most important reasons for their success is their well-developed sensory system.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

39. The major economic activities of Cheyenne, Wyoming, include transportation, chemicals, tourism, but governmental activities.

40. The fiction writer, poetry, and critic Edgar Allan Poe is among the most familiar of American writers and one of the most enigmatic.

2002 □ 09 □□□□

1. Many scientists believe _____ as a result of a collision between the newly formed Earth and a large asteroid.
A. that the Moon was formed
B. in that the Moon was formed
C. that the Moon formed was
D. when the Moon was formed

2. The organ-pipe cactus is _____ in the United States.
A. Rare that
B. It rare
C. so that rare
D. rare

3. Willa Cather,_____, gained recognition for her books concerning the American frontier.
A. a novelist and Pulitzer prizewinning
B.a Pulitzer prizewinning novelist
C.a Pulitzer prizewinning novelist who
D.was a PUlitzer prizewinning novelist

4. The average wavelength of visible light is 2,000 times _____ the diameter of an atom.
A. much as
B. as great
C. greater than
D. more than that

5. _____ ants live in nests, which may be located in the ground, under a rock, or built above ground and may be made of twigs, sand, or gravel.
A. Most
B. The most of
C. Most of
D. Of the most

6. The banking systems of the world have many similarities, _____ they also differ, sometimes in quite material respects.
A. of which
B. in spite of
C. but
D.how

7. Learning that takes place in infancy provides the____ for the eventual transformation of a child into an adult.
A. foundation is necessary
B. necessary foundation is
C. necessary in the foundation

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

D. foundation necessary

8. In the late 1930's and early 1940's, Jacob Lawrence created many paintings _____ the lives of famous African American activists.
A. portayed
B. portrayed them
C. that they portrayed
D. that portrayed

9. The Centennial Exposition, _____ in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in 1876, celebrated the one-hundredth anniversary of the Declaration of Independence.
A. was held
B. to be held
C. held
D. by holding

10. In the dark abyss of the deep sea _____ is produced by luminescent fish.
A. because the only light
B. the only light
C. the only light that
D. is the only light

11. classic American novel Moby Dick____ an account of the conflict between human beings and their fate.
A. may be regarded as
B. as may be regarded
C. regarded as may be
D.regarded may as be

12. In the metals industry, hydrogen is used to prevent metals from tarnishing while undergoing_____.
A. treated by heat
B. heat treatments
C. by heat treatments
D. heat-treated

13. □□□□
14. □□□□
15. □□□□

16.The Executive Mansion, constructed in the 1790's and now popularly called the White House, is oldest public edifice in Washington,D.C.

17. Inventor Elisha Graves Otis designed the first elevator that it incorporated an automatic brake, which in turn led to the development of the skyscraper.

18. Although the term "corrosion" applies mostly to metals and particularly to their reaction to oxygen, all material are subject to surface deterioration.

19. The chief commercial source of bromine is ocean water, from what the element is extracted by means of chemical replacement by chlorine.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

20. Like Jupiter and Earth, Saturn is flattened at a poles.

21. All living things are made up of one or more cells, and each of these cells were produced by an already existing cell.

22. It is believed that some dinosaurs were intelligent, ability to perform complex activities, and perhaps even capable of social behavior.

23. Unique among bivalves, scallops swim extremely well, propelled by jets of water expelled while snapped the shell shut.

24. In the period between 1918 and 1939, various political, economic, and geographic factors combined in determine the extent to which a country developed civil aviation.

25. The main attractive at Sequoia National Park is thirty-five groves of giant sequoias, the largest living things in the world.

26. In films, optical printing can be combined with blue-screen photography for produce such special effects as characters seeming to fly through the air.

27. The developed coutries of the world are using up valuable resources at a rate unprecedented human history.

28. An activist for women's rights, Leonora O'Reilly promoted women's vocational training besides fought for increased wages for garment workers.

Increased adj.

29. Cameras of one type or another have been using for more than a hundred years.

30. Electricity is the phenomenon associated with positively and negatively particles charged of matter at rest and in motion, either individually or in great numbers.

31. Air, which it is a mixture of elements oxygen and nitrogen and compounds water and carbon dioxide, also contains small quantities of many other substances.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

32. The planets far from the Sun are so remote from any heat source that their temperatures are thought to be much near absolute zero.

33. Some claim that vegetarian diets may to be more healthful than a diet that includes meat, since they generally contain less fat and more fiber.

34—40 □□

2003 □ 01 □□□□

1. _____crumbles readily when exposed to a moist, acid atmosphere, but the stone is durable in a dry atmosphere.
(A) The surface of marble is
(B) The surface of marble, which
(C) Although the surface of marble
(D) The surface of marble

2. By using their trunks, elephants can tell the shape of an object and _____ is rough or smooth, or hot or cold.
(A) it
(B) whether it
(C) how
(D) since it

3. In 1989 Carret Hongo was chosen as _____ for the Pulitzer Prize in poetry.
(A) his being one of the finalists
(B) to be one of the finalists
(C) one of the finalists
(D) the one finalist who

4. The Moon is much closer to Earth _____ is the Sun, and thus it had greater influence on the tides.
(A) unlike
(B) than
(C) but
(D) where

5. The brain of an average adult is one of the largest organs of the body, _____about three pounds.
(A) weighs
(B) is weighed
(C) weighing
(D) to weigh it

6. Throughout history _____different representations for numbers and for the basic process of counting.
(A) have been many
(B) there have been many
(C) many
(D) when many
7. Democratic governments constantly face the problem of balancing _____ the individual

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

with the needs of society.
(A) the rights of
(B) to the rights for
(C) for the rights to
(D) with the rights by

8. Connecticut was the fifth of the original thirteen states _____ the Constitution of the UnitedStates.
(A) ratified
(B) ratify
(C) to ratify
(D) have ratified

9. The chemical composition of sandstone is the same as _____
(A) that of sand
(B) that sand is
(C) sand is that
(D) what of sand

10. Hydrofoils can exceed 75 miles per hour, as compared with conventional watercraft, whose maximum speeds _____ approach 50 miles per hour.
(A) are rarely
(B) rarely
(C) of rarely
(D) they rarely

11. It was novelist and poet _____ in 1968 founded Jackson State University's Institute for the Study of the History, Life, and Culture of Black People.
(A) Margaret Walker did
(B) Margaret Walker
(C) Margaret Walker who
(D) Margaret Walker and

12. Before the Europeans arrived, American Indians were using virgin copper _____ into ornaments, knives, and other artifacts.
(A) Which was hammering
(B) which hammered
(C) was hammered
(D) hammered

13. In western North America, _____ form the Great Divide, which separates the areas from which waters flow either eastward to the Atlantic or westward to the Pacific.
(A) the Rocky Mountains
(B) where the Rocky Mountains
(C) the Rocky Mountains in which
(D) there are the Rocky Mountains

14. Some ecologists believe _____ more than 50 percent of existing species will be lost in the next 100 years.
(A) because
(B) that
(C) while there is
(D) that there are

15. Almost _____ substances expand in volume when heated and contract when cooled.
(A) all
(B) they all

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

(C) all of
(D) all are

16. A children's librarian often conducts story hours and other activities to help children enjoy herself while developing an interest in reading and the library's resources.

17. Titanium has the strength of steel but weighs half only as much, hence its advantage for use in aircraft.

18. Protective behaviors of amphibians include hiding in the presence of danger and having coloration such closely matching the environment that the animal is not obvious.

19. As the highest-paid star of the silent screen, earning a reputedly income of $20, 000 a week, Gloria Swanson epitomized the glamour of Hollywood in the 1920's.

20. Candles may be made by repeatedly dipping wicks in tallow, by molding, nor by pouring melted wax over the wicks and rolling them into shape.

21. While models of automobiles date back as far as the late 1600's, the 1880's seen the first commercial interest in the vehicle.

22. The conceptual of musical harmony is generally traced to the ninth century because it is first mentioned in treatises of that period.

23. Paleontologists have examined fossil embryos and hatchlings from three type of duck-billed dinosaurs to figure out how they matured.

24. Lightning tends to strike the nearest good conductor, and hence often strikes in same place more than once.

25. When study different cultures and societies, anthropologists often focus on marriage as a contractual agreement between different parties.

26. The first piloted balloon flight across the Atlantic Ocean took place at 1978.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

27. The Arts and Crafts Movement of the late nineteenth century strove to revitalizing handicrafts and applied arts during an era of increasing mass production.

28. When canned using proper methods, food suffers no loss in vitamins or another nutritive elements.

29. Heat exhaustion is causing by excessive loss of body fluids and body salts.

30. Primitive humans probably did not deliberately cook food until long after they had learned to use fire for light and warm.

31. The poor condition of prisoners are what concerned Dorothea Dix, an American social worker and director of a school in Boston.

32. Found in the shells of lobsters, shrimp, and crabs, glucosamine is also present in human cartilage, which covering the bones in joints.

33. Between 1871 until 1891, the population of Toronto more than tripled, increasing from 56,000 to 181,000.

34. In the nineteenth century, Montreal grew into an important transportation and industrial center, aided by its many natural resources and an abundant of hydroelectric power.

35. In the initial planning for theaters, auditoriums, but any room intended primarily for listening, acoustics is a major consideration.

36. The pulse that may be felt wherever an artery passes over a solid structure, such as a bone or cartilage.

37. Through his essays, poems, and lectures, Ralph Waldo Emerson established himself as a major thinker of his time and as a figure leading of American literature.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

38. The “method”, which is both a style of acting a system of training for the actor, stresses inner motivation and psychological truth.

39. On September 6, 1996, civil rights activist Rosa Parks was awarded the Presidential Medal of Freedom, the highest honor the United States government gives to civilian.

40. Basalt, which composes most of the ocean floor, is a dark-grey rock rich in iron and magnesium than most surface rocks.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

1996 □ 12 □□□□□□

1□ The province of Newfoundland has _____ than any other region of North American in which the first language is English.

(A) its longer history
(B) a longer history
(C) the longer the history
(D) the history is longer

2□ Clinical psychologists Dr. Carl Rogers found that 80 percent _____ verbal communication involved five types of responses: evaluative, interpretive, supportive, probing, and understanding.

(A) all
(B) is the
(C) with
(D) of all

3□ The early feminist leader Susan B. Anthony became increasingly aware through her work in the temperance movement _____ the same rights as men.

(A) women were not granted that
(B) that women were not granted
(C) not granted women that were
(D) that were not granted women

4□ DNA, _____, is found in the cell nucleus in the form of very long and thin molecules consisting of two spiral strands.

(A) inherits material
(B) is inheritance material
(C) material is inherited
(D) the material of inheritance

5□ _____ plants, which manufacture their own food, animals obtain nourishment by acquiring and ingesting their food.

(A) Unlike
(B) Different
(C) Whereas
(D) As much

6□ The Hawaiian alphabet, introduced by missionaries in the 1820’s, _____ and only seven consonants.

(A) the five vowels consist of
(B) consisting of five vowels
(C) that consists of five vowels

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

(D) consists of five vowels

7. Working like a telescope, _____ the size of objects at great distances.

(A) which magnifies a telephoto lens
(B) a telephoto lens magnifies
(C) a telephoto lens which magnifies
(D) and magnifying a telephoto lens

8. Volcanoes are divided into three main groups, based on their shape and the type of material they _____ .

(A) are made
(B) made of
(C) are made of
(D) made for

9. _____ to inanimate objects, such as machines, is a form of animism.

(A) When attributing emotion
(B) Attributing emotion
(C) Emotion is attributed
(D) If emotion is attributed

10. _____, dolphins have no sense of smell.

(A) As known as far
(B) Known thus far as
(C) It is known as far
(D) As far as is known

11. The growth of psychobiology owes _____ to major conceptual advances in the way people think about the brain.

(A) much
(B) as much as
(C) much which
(D) there is so much

12. In 1938 Pearl S. Buck became the first American woman _____ the Nobel Prize for Literature.

(A) receive
(B) received
(C) to receive
(D) she received

13. Now considered an art form, quilt-making originated as a means of fashioning bed covers from bits of fabric that otherwise _____ .

(A) not use

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

(B) were no use
(C) had no use
(D) it was not used

14. The early years of the United States government were characterized by a debate concerning _____ or individual states should have more power.

(A) whether the federal government
(B) either the federal government
(C) that the federal government
(D) the federal government

15. Beneath the streets of a modern city _____ of walls, columns, cables, pipes and the tunnels required to satisfy the needs of its inhabitants.

(A) where exists the network
(B) the existing network
(C) the network's existence
(D) exists the network

16. The antique collectors must be able to distinguish real antiques from later imitations, which can be either reproductions nor fakes.

17. Paint must be stirred and sometimes dilution before it is applied.

18. A great aviation pioneer, Amelia Earthart was already famous when she sets out on her ill-fated attempt to circle the globe in 1937.

19. Although apples do not grow during the cold seasons, apple trees must have a such season in order to flourish.

20. Tow unique features of the Arctic they are lack of precipitation and permanently frozen ground.

21. Faced with petroleum shortage in the 1970's, scientists and engineers in the United States stepped up its efforts to develop more efficient heating systems and better insulation.

22. Rabbits have large front tooth, short tails and hind legs and feet adapted for running and jumping.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

23. Dentistry is a branch of medicine that has developed very dramatic in the last twenty years.

24. The ease of solving jigsaw puzzle depends the number of pieces, their shapes and shadings, and the design of the picture.

25. Plants range in size to tiny, single-celled, blue-green algae, invisible to the naked eye, to giant sequoias, the largest living plants.

26. During the 1940's science and engineering had an impact on the way music reach its audience and even influenced the way in which it was composed.

27. By 1860 the railroads of the United States had 3000miles of track, three quarters of which it was east of the Mississippi River and north of the Ohio River.

28. Ballads were early types of poetry and may have been among a first kinds of music.

29. The thin outer layer of the skin is called the epidermis, while the layer inner, which is slightly thicker, is called the dermis.

30. With the incorporation of jazz history into current academic curricula, leading jazz musicians are now founding on the faculties of several universities.

31. Humus, a substance found in soil, is soft and spongy and enables plant roots to send out tiny hairs through that they absorb water and food.

32. Although flies live longest in cool temperatures, it breed prolifically when temperatures are warm, food is abundant, and humidity is moderate.

33. Alaska's vast areas of untamed wilderness attracts many people who enjoy the outdoors.

34. The giant panda closely resembles the bear, but account of certain anatomical features it is placed in the raccoon family.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

35. The ode was original a ceremonial poem written to celebrate public occasions or exalted subjects.

36. Even as he wrote copiously on such diverse topic as educations, politics, and religion, Lewis Mumford remained active in city and regional planning.

37. Oscillation is a electronic function that changes direct current to the signal of desired frequency.

38. Papier-mâché figures by Stephen Hensen, which they cheerfully depicted life in the Information Age, were the focus of an exhibit at the Museum of American History.

39. Pharmacist fill drug prescriptions, keeping recordings of the drugs their patients are taking to make sure that harmful combinations are not prescribed.

40. Great technical advances in aerial and satellite photography have been made since end of the Second World War.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

2003 □ 8 □□□□

1□ In 1796 investigations into the chemical nature of diamond concluded _____ a form of pure carbon.

(A) that it
(B) is it
(C) that it is
(D) is that

2□ The English colonization of Virginia was devised in 1606 by a group of merchants _____ the Virginia Company of London.

(A) who formed
(B) formed
who they formed
they formed

3□ The hourglass, an instrument used _____, usually consists of two bulbs united by a narrow neck.

(A) measures time
(B) time is measured
(C) for measuring time
(D) the time for measuring

4□ A master is an electronic apparatus that _____ radio and light waves.

(A) generated and was amplified
(B) generating and amplifying
(C) generates and amplifies
(D) to generate and amplify

5□ The human skin forms _____ against the action of physical, chemical, and bacterial agents on the deeper tissues.

(A) how protective a barrier is
(B) a protective barrier
(C) a barrier protects
(D) and which a barrier protects

6□ Medical research at the cellular level, _____ research on the immune system, has been made possible through twentieth-century advances in techniques of genetic research.

(A) which
(B) whereas
(C) such as
(D) is also

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

7. Living organisms contain more water _____ substance.

(A) than do any other
(B) does than any other
(C) other than do they any
(D) than they do any other

8. The twentieth century has been a period of enormous growth in mathematical research and in the number of mathematicians and fields _____ them.

(A) they require
(B) requiring
(C) require
(D) as required

9. Columbia University's School of Public Health is _____ a handful of schools of public health in the United States.

(A) one that
(B) the one
(C) one of
(D) one

10. The United States Department of the interior designated the Brooklyn bridge _____ in 1964.

(A) was a national historic landmark
(B) a national historic landmark
(C) which a national historic landmark
(D) a national historic landmark which

11. In jazz music, a riff is a simple melodic figure, _____ and repeated several times.

(A) usually one or two measures lasted
(B) lasted one measure or two usually
(C) is lasting one or two measures usually
(D) usually lasting one or two measures

12. At its center, the sun has a density of over a hundred times _____ and a temperature of 10 to 20 million degrees centigrade.

(A) that of water
(B) of water
(C) than that of water
(D) water

13. The United States Congress appropriates some four million dollars _____ the upkeep of the White House grounds.

(A) year for a

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

(B) for a year
(C) a year for
(D) a for year

14. The sea horse uses _____ to cling to the seaweed and other plants.

(A) it has a tail
(B) a tail with which it
(C) its tail
(D) as its tail

15. In the years ahead, health professionals will be able to enhance or restore health far better _____ at present.

(A) whereas
(B) they can
(C) than
(D) that are

16. The constitution of New Hampshire, a second oldest among those of the fifty states, was adopted in 1784.

17. Elinor Wylie's writings consist of eight books---four novels and four volumes of poem---in which she displayed a knowledge of both history and literature.

18. In addition to their usefulness as scavengers, birds are of enormous value to humans because of they eat insects and control the spread of weeds.

19. When precipitation occurs, some of it evaporates, some runs off the surface it strikes, and some sinking into the ground.

20. The astronauts chosen for fly the first United States spacecraft were selected from military test pilots.

21. Tarantulas inject a paralyzing venom into prey or with their large fangs.

22. Born in New York City in 1891, Preston Dickinson was one of the pioneers of modern artistic in the United States.

23. The water of the Atlantic, Pacific, and Indian Oceans make up 70.8 percent to the Earth's surface.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

24. The three main television networks in the United States account for more advertising dollars than any others medium.

25. In 1913 when he was only 18 year old, Leo Sowerby's violin concerto was performed by the Chicago Symphony.

26. Fossil records support the assumption which microorganisms were the first forms of life.

27. The St. Louis Post-Dispatch was founded in 1878 and by 1881 had become the most largest evening newspaper in the city.

28. In artifacts from as early as the Stone Age, mathematics and art can be seen to have fused in the geometric patterns decorate pottery, weaving, and carpentry.

29. Despite their common heritage, background, and homogeneity, the original United States consisted of 13 distinct political entities, each commanding considerable loyal from its citizenry.

30. The choreographer George Balanchine created more than 150 works for the New York City Ballet, that which he was a founder.

31. Some ways in which lizards different from snake are in having ear openings, moveable eyelids, and less flexible jaws.

32. Much of the work of the anthropologist Margaret Mead was devoting to a study of patterns of child rearing in various cultures.

33. The feathers of birds not only protect their skin from injury and conserve body heat, but also function in flight, courtship, camouflage, and sensory perceptive.

34. Of the many mushroom species growing wild, the common field mushroom is the one that is most frequently gather for human consumption.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

35. Carl Roger's client-centered therapy is now widely employed and is among the most influential technique in modern United States clinical psychology.

36. Female horseflies transmit a few diseases, but their main significance as pests is in sting of their bite.

37. Despite a lack of navigably waterways, Madison, Wisconsin, developed into a manufacturing center as well as a major trade nucleus during the 1800's.

38. The food and water that people consume them come from the environment, provided either by nature or through the work of farmers and other producers.

39. Communal dance, as a powerful symbol of mutual regard and cooperation group, underlies enduring traditions in folk dancing.

40. More than 800 major oil company have plants and offices in Tulsa, Oklahoma, the site of the international petroleum exposition.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

2003 □ 10 □□□□

1. The musical comedy Oklahoma did much to expand the potential of the musical stage, and it encouraged others to attempt_____

(A) original themes
(B) to original themes
(C) that were original themes
(D) how original themes

2. Despite its fishlike form, the whale is_____ and will drown if submerged too long.

(A) an animal breathes air that
(B) an animal that breathes air
(C) an animal breathes air
(D) that an animal breathes air

3. The saguaro, found in desert regions in the southwestern United States, _____ cactus in the world.

(A) is the largest
(B) the largest
(C) that is the largest
(D) the largest that is a

4. It is said that United Stales literature _____ individuality and identity in the twentieth century, after long imitation of European models.

(A) was achieved
(B) achieved
(C) to achieve
(D) achieving

5. Lucy Stone, _____first feminists in the United States, helped organize the American Woman Suffrage Association in 1869.

(A) the one
(B) who was the
(C) another
(D) one of the

6. _____ including climate, mineral content, and the permanency of surface water, wetlands may be mossy,grassy, scrubby, or wooded.

(A) Depending on many factors
(B) Many factors depending on
(C) Factors depending on many
(D) On many factors depending

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

7. Duke Ellington's orchestra, _____his own often complex compositions, made many innovations in jazz.

(A) he played
(B) playing
(C) that it played
(D) was playing

8. The term "ice age" refers to any of several periods of time when glaciers covered considerably more of Earth's surface_____.

(A) as is today
(B) than today is
(C) than they do today
(D) that today

9. From colonial times, United States property owners agreed to tax themselves on the theory_____ directly from services that the government could provide.

(A) property owners benefited so that
(B) why property owners benefited
(C) that if property owners benefited
(D) that property owners benefited

10. Helium is not flammable and, next to hydrogen, is_____.

(A) known the lightest gas
(B) lightest the known gas
(C) the lightest gas known
(D) the known gas lightest

11. Wild eagles that survive to adulthood are believed _____ from 20 to 30 years.

(A) live
(B) to live
(C) they live
(D) their living

12. Portland, _____, is located primarily on two hilly peninsulas overlooking Casco Bay and its many islands.

(A) which Maine's largest city
(B) Maine's largest city where
(C) is Maine's largest city
(D) Maine's largest city

13. _____ widely used in the chemical industry, sodium carbonate is principally consumed by the glass industry.

(A) Despite
(B) Whether

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

(C) Though
(D) Except for

14. Cells, first identified by the early microscopists, began to be considered _____ in the nineteenth century.

(A) them as microcosm of living organisms
(B) the microcosm of living organisms
(C) the microcosm of living organisms to be
(D) as which, the microcosm of living organisms

15. Like Jupiter, Saturn is a large, gaseous planet composed _____ of hydrogen and helium.

(A) it is mostly
(B) mostly
(C) almost
(D) both are almost

16. Bacterial cultures are used commercially in the preparation of food products such that yogurt,sour cream,and vinegar.

17. Anyone with absolute, or perfect, pitch are able to identify by ear any note at some standard pitch or to sing a specified note at will.

18. Sea horses usually live along the shore among seaweed and other plants to which they cling to by their tails.

19. Babies have soft spots between the bones of their skulls, which allowing for further growth.

20. T.S.Elot, who a poet, playwright, literary critic, and editor, was a leader of the Modemist movement in poetry.

21.The Pacific Ocean comprises almost the entire boundary western of North and South America.

22. Established in 1948, the State University of New York is the singly largest university system in the United States.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

23.Photography disseminates information about humanity and nature, records the visible world, and extension human knowledge into areas the eye cannot penetrate.

24.Because of their rapidly changing economically fortunes, many frontier towns of the American West underwent spectacular fluctuations in population in the nineteenth century.

25.Virtually no disease exists today for which there is no drug that can be given, neither to cure the disease or to alleviate its symptoms.

26.Calcium is essential for blood clotting, for the action of certain enzymes, and for the normal contraction and relax of muscles.

27.The large collection of the Williams College Museum of Art includes ancient and medieval art, but much exhibits are modern or contemporary.

28.The technique of spectroscopy allows analyst of incoming light after it has been separated into its component wavelengths by passage through a prism.

29. Today, fifty years after its construction, the Alaska Highway conveys 40,000 vehicles in normal year.

30.Since prehistoric times, artists have been arranged colors on surfaces in ways that express their ideas about people,the world,and religion.

31. Few substances look less alike than coal and diamonds, yet both are fashioned from same elemental carbon.

32.Meteorologists can program their computes to scan for a specific set of weather criteria, such as falling barometric pressure, increase cloud cover, and rising humidity.

33.Obsidian is formed when siliceous lava cools too rapidly to crystallized into rock-forming minerals.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

34.European settlers in North America moved from the Atlantic coast across 3,000 miles forests, grasslands, deserts, and mountains until they reached the Pacific Ocean.

35.Philosophy tries to discover the nature of true and knowledge and to find what is of basic value and importance in life.

36.In this world of high technology, it is easy to forget that the most important tools ever developed for learning is still the book.

37.The element potassium makes up less than one half percentage of the human body.

38.Twenty thousand years ago a sheet of ice a thousand meters thick covered the coastal region which the cities of Vancouver and Juneau now are located.

39.The Crow, Blackfoot, and Sioux tribes traditionally adorned they dwellings and costumes with colorful and highly valued beaded decorations.

40. In the late 1800's, United States painter Thomas Eakins develop a broad, powerful Realist style that became almost expressionistic in his later years.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

2004 □ 01 □□□□

1. The ancestors of the horse lived _____ and were about half a meter tall.

(A) years ago 60 million
(B) 60 million years ago
(C) ago 60 million years
(D) million years ago 60

2. The museum on Ellis Island, a former immigration station, contains documents and artifacts_____ to four centuries of United States immigration.

(A) related them
(B) related
(C) related that
(D) be related

3. _____, particularly the oxides of sulfur, greatly increases the rate at which rust forms.

(A) The presence of air pollutants
(B) Air pollutants are present
(C) Because the presence of air pollutants
(D) Air pollutants whose presence

4. The Sun, the Moon, and Earth have magnetic fields, and_____ evidence that the stellar that extend through vast regions galaxies have fields of space.

(A) which is
(B) is
(C) because
(D) There is

5. The “confederation school” poets of nineteenth-century Canada were primarily nature poets, _____ a wealth of eulogies to Canadian rural life.

(A) and producing
(B) who they produced
(C) producing
(D) whose production of

6. Since prehistoric people first applied natural pigments to cave walls, _____ have painted to express themselves.

(A) when artists
(B) artists
(C) artists who
(D) that artists

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

7. About 42 million bushels of oats are used annually _____ manufacture of breakfast foods in die United States.

(A) the
(B) is the
(C) in the
(D) to

8. Any acid can, in principle, neutralize any base, although _____ between some of the more reactive compounds.

(A) side reactions can occur
(B) the occurrence of side reactions can
(C) can side reactions occur
(D) side reactions that can occur

9. Just over two-thirds of Earth's surface is covered by wafer, _____ more than 98 percent of this water is contained in the oceans.

(A) with
(B) which
(C) and
(D) resulting

l0. Pleasing to look at and touch, beads come in shapes, colors, and materials _____.to handle and to sort them.

(A) that almost compel one
(B) one compels
(C) that compel almost
(D) one is almost compelled

11. In 1978 the united States National Air and Space Administration selected Sally Ride _____.the first woman astronaut.

(A) who being
(B) to be
(C) and being
(D) was

12. Adhesions are _____ formed within the body in response to inflammation or injury.

(A) that thin bands of scar tissue
(B) they thin bands of scar tissue when
(C) thin bands of scar tissue
(D) thin bands of scar tissue able to

13. The planet Neptune is about 30 times _____ from the Sun as Earth is.

(A) far
(B) as far

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

(C) more far
(D) far that

14. Not until the 1850's _____ a few public-spirited citizens and state legislatures seek to rescue historic buildings in the United States from destruction or alteration.

(A) both
(B) came
(C) did
(D) when

15. ----- 200 bones forming the framework, or skeleton, of the human body.
(A) Being over
(B) There are over
(C) Where over
(D) Over

16. The world's water balance is regulated by the constant circulation of water in Liquid and vapor tom among the oceans, the atmospheric, and the land.

17. The major purpose of the United States Department of Education are to ensure equal educational opportunity for all and to improve the quality of education.

18. Massive gains in computer speed, power, and reliably have been largely due to advances in silicon technologies and manufacturing processes.

19. The sunflower, the official state flower of Kansas, and is widespread in the prairies of the western United States.

20. Lake Superior, part of the United States-Canadian boundary, is a largest freshwater lake in the world.

21. The snapper, a large-headed fish with a long dorsal fin, is named to its characteristic way of suddenly shutting its mouth.

22. The aim of the decorative arts is to beautiful our surroundings.

23. Modern digital synthesizers, based on microprocessors, are virtually unlimited in the number and range of musical sounds it can produce.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

24. During the years he composed, Charles Ives was isolation from the music world; none of his major works was publicly performed.

25. Psychoanalysis is a form of therapy that attempts to eliminate conflict by alter the personality in a positive way.

26. Globally, the 1990's stood out as the warmest decade for what we have weather records.

27. Silicon chips are reliable and cheap to produce in large numbers and are used them in computers, calculators, programmed household appliances, and most electronic applications.

28. Because its pitch cannot easily be altered, the oboe serves as the standard which by the symphony orchestra is tuned.

29. Bursae are fluid-filled sacs that form cushions between tendons and bones and protect them while movement.

30. In 1916, United States suffragist Alice Paul founded the National Woman's Party, a political party dedicate to establishing equal rights for women.

31. The spice cinnamon and the drugs cascara and quinine all come from bark, the protective out layer of stems and roots of woody plants.

32. Tunas migrate long distances over all the world's oceans and occupy tropical, temperate, and even some the cooler waters.

33. Taste buds, small sensory organ located on the tongue and palate, recognize four primary tastes: sweet, sour, salty and bitter.

34. Astronauts receive extensive training to prepare themselves both physically and psychologically for complexity and rigor of a space mission.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

35. By 1900 several prominent technical institutions, including the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, fashioned its own educational offerings to meet the industrial needs of the United States.

36. Some of the earliest mechanical devices were designed to raise water from streams for the irrigate of crops.

37. The Louisiana Purchase of 1803 increased the territory of the United States by approximate 846,000 square miles, practically doubling the area of the United States.

38. A most useful tool for analyzing the elemental composition of fossils is the electron probe, a modify electron microscope.

39. Few substance on Earth equal the beauty of gemstones such as twinkling diamonds, green emeralds, red rubies, blue sapphires, and multicolored opals.

40. For the purposes of the fine and decorative arts, metals have been used either in their simple state and in uncomplicated alloys.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

本语法笔记于 2004 年 9 月由 chasedream 论坛托福语法区版主 likui 分析，zhoushao 翻译参考译文，其他托福区版主修正而成。版权由 chasedream 论坛独家所有，转载或引用请联系并得到本论坛许可，特此严正声明。

1.In the late 1970's and early 1980's, the United States developed the reusable space shuttle _____to space cheaper and easier.

A. to make access
B. and making access
C. which made accessible
D. and made accessible.

2. Genetically, the chimpanzee is more similar to humans _____.

A. are than any other animal
B. than is any other animal
C. any other animal is
D. and any other animal is

3._____more than 65,000 described species of protozoa, of which more than half are fossils.

A. Being that there are
B. There being
C. Are there
D. There are

4.The Sherman Antitrust Act of 1890 ___ nearly unanimously through the United States Congress.
A. passed
B. in passage
C. having passed
D. passing

5.Modern skyscrapers have a steel skeleton of beams and columns ___a three-dimensional grid.
A. forms
B. from which forming
C. and forming
D. that forms

6.The average level of United States prices grew very little from 1953 until the mid-1960's when _____.

A. did inflation begin
B. inflation began
C. the beginning of inflation
D. did the beginning of inflation

7.The basis premise behind all agricultural production is _____available the riches of the soil for human consumption.
A. to be made
B. the making
C. making is
D. to make

8.___to the united states House of Representatives in 1791, Nathaniel Macon remained in office until 1815.
A. Election
B. Why he was elected
C. Elected
D. Who was elected

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

9._____ of classical ballet in the united states began around 1830.

A. To teach
B. Is teaching
C. It was taught
D. The teaching

10.The universe is estimated ___between 10 billion and 20 billion years old.
A. being
B. to be
C. which is
D. is.

11. A situation in which an economic market is dominated by a ____ is known as a monopoly.
A. single of a product seller
B. product single of a seller
C. seller of a product single
D. single seller of a product

12.____ freshwater species of fish build nests of sticks, stones, or scooped-out sand..
A. As the many
B. Of the many
C. Many
D. Many of them are

13.Newspaper publishers in the united states have estimated _____reads a newspaper every day.

A. nearly 80 percent of the adult population who
B. it is nearly 80 percent of the adult population
C. that nearly 80 percent of the adult population who
D. that nearly 80 percent of the adult population

14. The foundation of all other branches of mathematics is arithmetic, _ science of calculating with numbers.
A. is the
B. the
C. which the
D. because the

15.Nylon was ___the human-made fibers.
A. the first of which
B. what the first of
C. it the first of
D. the first of

16.The male cicada sound is made by specialized structures on the abdomen and which apparently serves to attract females.

17.Televisions are now an everyday feature of most households in the United States, and television viewing is the number one activity leisure.

18.Bacteria are one of the most abundant life forms on Earth, growing on and inside another living things, in every type of environment.

19.Fluorine is a greenish gas too active that even water and glass burn in it.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

20.In general, novels are thought of extended works of prose fiction depicting the inner and outer lives of their characters.

21.Metabolism is the inclusive term for the chemical reactions by which the cells of an organism transforms energy, maintain their identity, and reproduce.

22.Although most petroleum is produced from underground reservoirs, petroleum occurs in a varieties of forms at the surface.

23.A musical organ can have pipes of two kinds: flue pipes that work like a flute and reed pipes that operate on same principle as a clarinet.

24.The Land Ordinance of 1784 divided the western lands belonging to the United States into territories, each to be govern temporarily by its settlers.

25.If there is too much pituitary hormone of too few insulin, the amount of sugar in the blood rises abnormally, producing a condition called. Hyperglycemia.

26.The care of children during their years of relative helplessness appears to have being the chief incentive for the evolution of family structures.

27.It was not until the 1920's that pollution came to be viewed by many as a threat to the health of live on Earth.

28.Platelets are tiny blood cells that help transport hormones and other chemicals throughout the body, and it play a role in clotting blood.

29. Until the twentieth century, pendulum clocks were calibrated against the rotation of earth by taking astronomically measurements.

30.The rapid growth of the world's population over the past 100 years have led to a great increase in the acreage of land under cultivation.

31.In the eighteenth century, the Pawnees, descendants of the Nebraska culture, lived in villages sizeable on the Loup and Platte rivers in central Nebraska.

32.The attraction of opposite charges is one of the force that keep electrons in orbit around of nucleus of an atom.

33.Of every the major traditions of wood carving, the one that is closest in structure to the tree is the crest pole made by the Native Americans of the Northwest coast.

34.Many of the fine-grained varieties of sedimentary rocks known as shales yield oil when distilled by hot.

35.In 1820 there were only 65 daily newspapers in the united states, which total daily circulation of perhaps 100,000.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

36.The Milky Way galaxy includes the Sun, its planets, and rest of the solar system, along with billions of stars and other objects.

37.Some of sharpshooter Annie Oakley's exploits with a gun are almost unbelievable when it comes to accuracy, speed of firing,and endure.

38.Evidence from ancient fossils indicates the scorpion may had been among the first land animals.

39.Jetties, piers designed to aid in marine navigation, are constructed primary of wood, stone, concrete, or combinations of these materials.

40.The Barnes Foundation in Merion, Pennsylvania, was chartered in 1922 to promotion art education by providing art classes and by establishing a publishing program.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

黄金规则一：

一个句子有且只有一个谓语；如果非要有另外一个谓语，则必须同时有连词、关系代词、关系副词；一个句子如果有连词、关系代词、关系副词，那么这个句子应该有两个谓语，并且两个句子分别有自己的谓语。

黄金规则二：

在时间、条件、让步、方式等状语从句中，如果从句主语与主句主语一致，并且从句的谓语构成中含有 be 动词，那么从句的主语和谓语中的 be 动词可以同时省略。

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

2004 □ 08 □□□□

1□In tile philosophical school of pragmatism, -----certainty and there are no absolutes.

(A) there is no

(B) is there not

(C) neither

(D) no

2. The femur, or thighbone, is -------in the human body.

(A) the bone is longest

(B) the longest bone that

(C) the longest bone

(D) that of which the longest bone

3.------- different kinds of beans are cultivated throughout the world.

(A) Many

(B) Of the many

(C) There are many

(D) Many are the

4. A major source of rock salt is domes, ------of rock salt embedded in surrounding layers of earth.

(A) are that vertical cylinders

(B) that vertical cylinders

(C) cylinders are vertical

(D) vertical cylinders

5. Hot springs are one of the most characteristic features of areas of recent volcanic activity, although----- in other areas less abundantly.

(A) also to have occurred

(B) their occurrence also

(C) also occur

(D) they do also occur

6. Soap operas, a type of television drama series, are so called because at first they were ---such as soap manufacturers.

(A) commercial companies by sponsored

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

(B) companies commercial by sponsored

(C) sponsored by commercial companies

(D) companies commercial sponsored by

7. In the early 1900's, Albert Einstein showed---, under special circumstances, matter and energy can be converted into one another.

(A) in which

(B) that

(C) what

(D) there are

8.------in the United States began in the eighteenth century, when individuals, merchants, and colonial governments loaned money to one another.

(A) Banking

(B) When banking

(C) It was banking

(D) Banking was

9. By performing specific motions, forager honeybees are able to recruit ---------to gather at a recently discovered food source.

(A) while their nestmates

(B) so that their nestmates

(C) their nestmates

(D) their nestmates are

10. Although the chemical elements niobium and tantalum are not quite ---------- zirconium and hafnium, the differences between them are slight

(A) as similar

(B) as similar as

(C) similar than

(D) that similar

11. ------both safety and reliability have always been primary goals of the railway mechanical engineer.

(A) Railroad history

(B) Railroad history includes

(C) Throughout railroad history

(D) In railroad history there are

12. The trumpet is-----of most dance and jazz bands.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

(A) a part is important

(B) partly important

(C) what part is important

(D) an important part

13. Most whole milk undergoes homogenization, -------hot milk is pumped through valves to break up and permanently disperse the fat globules.

(A) a process

(B) which process

(C) a process in which

(D) which is a process

14. A lingua franca is any auxiliary language, -------a rudimentary kind, used as a medium of communication between people who speak different languages.

(A) of which usually

(B) which usually of

(C) is usually of

(D) usually of

15. In 1865 the astronomer Maria Mitchell became ----appointed to the faculty of Vassar College.

(A) as the first woman

(B) the first woman was

(C) the first woman

(D) being the first woman

16. Reptiles are found on land and in water, but they cannot alive in frigid climates because they need the Sun's warmth to give them energy_

17. Stone tools began to be replaced around 6,000 years ago by metal tools, who were used to build instruments and simple machines.

18. One of the most famous structures in the world, the Statue of Liberty is widely considered a inspiring symbol of hope and freedom.

19. Buses were developed at the beginning of the twentieth century to compete with streetcars by providing flexibility greater in routes.

20. Abundant rainfall or irrigation is necessary during the early grow period of coffee, but dry conditions during ripening produce beans with the best flavor.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

21. There was at least 2,000 years ago that inhabitants of the Northwest Coast of North America first established trade mutes for obsidian.

22. The simplest polymers are created when pressure or heat causes small molecules alter slightly and link together in a long chain.

23. A Canadian Prime Minister must have the supportive of a majority of the members of the Houseof Commons to remain in office.

24. The Ashcan school of painting concentrated on ordinary --even ugly--city scenes, rendering they in straightforward, conventional styles that bordered occasionally on illustration.

25. By the end of the 1950"s, the suburban population of the United States totaled 60 million, approximately equivalence to the urban areas of the country.

26. Because it is often dependent of the conditions of crystallization, the composition of the minerals in a rock can be important in determining the rock's geologic history.

27. Endemic diseases are diseases that habitual infect only those persons living within certain geographical limits.

28. Regional geography examines, on a regional basis, the ways in which the people local interact with the environment of the area where they live.

29. The Mobile River and its tributaries, which flow south to the Gulf of Mexico, form most important river system in Alabama.

30. Beneath the surface of the ocean there lies a hidden world inhabit by plants and animals we rarely see.

31. Advertising's primary objective is to presell a product, that is, to convince consumers to purchase an item before they are actually see and inspect it.

32. Fats and fixed oils are greasy or waxy substance that ill their pure state are normally tasteless, colorless, and odorless.'

33. Of all the elements in the Earth's crust, oxygen is known to be the more common.

34. In microphotography, processes photographic are used to reproduce text or illustrations on film in sizes requiring magnification for reading or viewing them.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

35. The round, hard-shelled nuts of the macadamia tree grow in clusters and are covered with husks what split when the nuts are ripe.

36. The United States Social Security Act, enacted in 1935, contained three major programs a retirement fund, unemployment insurance, and welfare grants for local distribute.

37. The light produced by lasers is in general far more monochromatic, powerfully, and coherent than that from any other light source.

38. Nineteenth-century United States artist John La Farge was the premier interior designer of his time, receiving commissions for church interiors, private houses, and mural.

39. During first ten years of the Space Age, which began in 1957, more than 500 artificial satellites were rocketed into orbit around the Earth.

40. Settlers streamed into Connecticut River towns in so large numbers between 1765 and 1790 that they nearly doubled the population of Hampshire County, Massachusetts.

□□□

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

2004 □ 10 □□□□

1. Inertial navigation,---- a vital role in space exploration, employs devices called accelerometers to measure accelerations of spacecraft.

(A) it plays

(B) which plays

(C) which it plays

(D) in which plays

2. ----- they rely on external sources of warmth, amphibians in cool regions hibernate through the

Winter

(A) Because

(B) By reason of

(C) Due to

(D) Since that

3. In 1846 --- agreed upon the boundaries separating what would become Washington and British Columbia.

(A) when the Canadian and United States governments

(B) the Canadian and United States governments which

(C) with the Canadian and United States governments

(D) the Canadian and the United States governments

4. Prized for centuries for their beauty, roses are probably the world's --- plants.

(A) cultivated ornamental most widely

(B) ornamental widely cultivated most

(C) most widely cultivated ornamental

(D) widely ornamental most cultivated

5. In area, Montana is the fourth largest state in the United States,---- it ranks forty-fourth in population.

(A) nor

(B) in spite of

(C) how

(D) but

6. Larch and spruce trees ---- in bogs and wet areas of the northern United States.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

(A) found

(B) are found

(C) have found

(D) finding

7. Ostrich eggs are larger ----of any Other living animal; they may be 150 mm long and 127 mm wide and have a shell 1.97 mm thick.

(A) than those

(B) of those

(C) those that

(D) than

8. Although rain falls throughout most of the world, in Antarctica, and in a few other places, -------precipitation occurs as ice and snow.

(A) and all

(B) all

(C) where all

(D) it is all

9. ---- to learn about human origins and evolution, the physical anthropologist studies fossil remains and observes the behavior of other primates.

(A) Because trying

(B) Do they try

(C) There is trying

(D) In trying

10. ---- where the American craft movement seems to have flourished most vigorously, partly through its association with the Prairie School of Architecture.

(A) Was the Midwest

(B) The Midwest as

(C) It was the Midwest

(D) The Midwest being!

11. ---- as taste is really a composite sense made up of both taste and smell.

(A)To which we refer

(B)What do we refer to

(C)That we refer to it

(D) What we refer to

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

12. Lorraine Hansberry's play A Raisin in the Sun was ---- to be produced on Broadway.

(A) the first drama that all African American woman

(B)an African American woman whose first drama

(C)an African American woman's drama that first

(D) the first drama by an African American woman

13. When changes in the tilt of the Earth relative to the Sun shift the location of South America's warmest zone,---- with it.

(A) the rains go

(B) as go the rains

(C)which the rains to go

(D) and the rains going

14. The United States government shares governmental powers with the states under the federal system.---- by the United States Constitution.

(A) established it

(B) which established

(C) and established

(D) established

15. A challenging new area in inorganic chemistry is ---- the role of transition metals in the biochemical catalysts called enzymes.

(A) that of understanding

(B) to have understanding

(C) the understanding

(D) understanding that

16. The hermit crab, a crustacean that uses an empty shell as a portable refuge to cover its soft abdomen, changes shells as grows.

17. In the mid-1960's many artists began to working outdoors on a large scale, making the landscape rather than the studio their arena.

18. Electoral politics in the United States has been dominated by two political parties since the administer of George Washington.

19. Art Deed, a style of design popular in the 1920's and 1930's, was used primarily in furniture, jewel, textiles, and interior decoration.

20. Initially introduced in 1852, the gyroscope consists a spinning device, usually in the form of a wheel, that exhibits strong angular momentum.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

21. The membrane surrounding a single-celled animal or plant or any individual cell in a multicellular organism is important in the respiratory and nutritionally processes of that cell.

22. In the nineteenth century, moving from crowded Britain to relatively sparsely populated North America were seen by many British as an act of patriotism.

23. The Fourth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States regulates the right of the government to search a citizen's personal and property.

24. The color and pageantry, keen rivalry, and high level of competition both contribute to the great worldwide interest in the Olympic Games.

25. Although have there been better singers and actresses than Ethel Waters, none typifies the rise from rags to riches more dramatically than she.

26. The college that became Harvard University, the oldest institution of higher learning at the United States, was founded in Cambridge, Massachusetts, in 1636.

27. In a eclipse of the Sun, the regions of umbra experience total eclipse and those of penumbra, partial eclipse.

28. Paleoanthropologists examine fossil remains of extinct primates, while physical anthropologists concern with ethnology study the behavior of primates in their natural settings.

29. Most ocean waves are generated by wind current that agitate the water's surface.

30. Some seeds are viable, or capable of growing into healthy plants, for only a few days after fall from the parent tree.

31. Statistics indicate that approximate every 22 years--within a range of 3 to 4 years--a major drought occurs in the United States.

32. The work of Sarah Oarne Jewet, care-nineteenth-century writer, reflects a concern in the alienating consequence, of condustrialization and urbanization.

33. Seismic waves generated by an earthquake or large explosion can be recorded thousands of kilometer from their source.

34. After the United States became independent, the cure of more fertile lands drew steadily New Englanders into the Ohio Valley and the British colony of Upper Canada.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

35. Found in all oceans the various species of electric rays use the charge they can generate for both stunning prey or warding off predators.

36. Barium is a soft, heavy, silvery white metallic element that readily reacts with another elements to form useful compounds.

37. Among the most complex crystals are that of silicon dioxide, which has seven different structures at various temperatures and pressures, the most common being quartz.

38. Animals have to cope with and control physical and chemical processes that do not necessarily act to benefit of the animal.

39. By 1810 the 23 towns of Hampshire County, Massachusetts, had reached a remarkable uniform of economic development as well as population density.

40. With more than half the world's annual yield of 50 million tons of soy beans, an important source of protein, is grown in the United States.

□□□

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

2005 □ 01 □□□□□□□□□□

16. In the eighteenth century, quilting became a common technique in the American colonies for make of coverlets sewed in floral and geometric designs.

17. The computer's complex circuitry is miniaturized inside silicon chips, wafer-thin silicon crystals with circuits electronic etched onto them.

18. Centrifuges are widely use to separate liquids having different densities or to separate solids from liquids.

19. There is ample evidence of that about 700 million years ago, glaciers reached well into what are now tropical regions.

20. Mathematics is a tool that can help solve problems and lead to new developments in other fields, such as space flight, medical, and architecture.

21. The meter of the English poetry is determined by accented syllables rather by the quantities of vowels.

22. In the nineteenth-century United States, it was assumed that growth, change, and progressive derived mainly from individual effort and competition.

23. Swelling of the mucous membranes, cause by irritants, allergies, or infections, may block the nasal passages, making breathing difficult.

24. The spearmint plant, which grows to about three feet height, has stalkless leaves and lax, tapering spikes of flowers that are usually pink or lilac.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

25. Germ theory defined precisely how diseases affect tissues and described their passage from one living creature to other.

26. The rings of the planet Uranus consists primary of boulder-sized chunks of dark matter, averaging about one meter in diameter.

27. George Inness' rending of distance and atmosphere raised his art above the ordinarily realism of nineteenth-century American landscape painting.

28. Not much is it known about the details of the development and the acquisition of primate communication, especially in the wild.

29. Although Alaska is the state in the United States with the largest area, Texas is the one that is divide(divided) into the largest number of countries.

30. Much of the early European colonist in North America remarked on the profusion of birds, animals, and fish.

31. The dancer and choreographer Twyla Tharp grew up in Los Angeles, California, and hers childhood included comprehensive training in music and dance.

32. Telecommunication systems involve the transmission of sound, pictures, words, and other types of information by electronic means, include radio signals and satellite relays.

33. In addition to being the state capital, Albany is a focal point of trade, ship, and commerce in upstate New York.

34. Like bats, dolphins use echolocation---pulses of high-frequency sound---both to find prey and for explore their environment.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

35. The American zoologist Dian Fossey conducted field studies of wild gorillas that disproved old beliefs that gorillas were violence and aggressive.

36. Delaware is the only state which the legislature can amend the state constitution without the approval of the voters.

37. The subcutis layer of the skin contains fat and muscle that insulate internal organ and act as an energy reservoir for the body

□□□

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

PP Test 1 □□□□□

Test 1 1~143

1. Most doctors of the Colonial period believed _____ was caused by an imbalance of humors in the body.

A. in disease
B. that disease
C. of disease
D. about disease

2. In 1976 Sarah Caldwell became _____ at the Metropolitan Opera House in New York City.

A. she was the first woman to conduct
B. the first woman conductor
C. the woman was first conducting
D. the woman conducts first

3. On January 7, 1955, Marian Anderson became _____ to sing a major role at New York City's Metropolitan Opera House.

A. the first African American
B. the first African American was
C. she was the first African American
D. when the first African American

4. Perhaps the most significant postwar trend was the decentralization of cities throughout the United States, _____ when massive highway-building programs permitted greater suburban growth.

A. and accelerated a phenomenon
B. a phenomenon that accelerated
C. accelerating a phenomenon which,
D. the acceleration of which phenomenon

5. Ronald Reagan had served two terms as governor of California before _____ President.

A. he became
B. when becoming
C. became
D. did he become

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

6. _____, domesticated grapes grow in clusters, range in color from pale green to black, and contain sugar in varying quantities.

A. Their botanical classification as berries
B. Although their botanical classification as berries
C. Because berries being their botanical classification
D. Classified botanically as berries

7. The cymbal is _____ in the military band and is also frequently used in modern orchestral music.

A. a basic instrument
B. basic instrument
C. how basic an instrument it is
D. as an instrument is basic

8. In instrumentalist philosophy, ideas and knowledge are exclusively functional processes: they are of significance only _____ instrumental in the development of experience.

A. as they are
B. are they
C. there are
D. are

9. _____ either by cooling or by depriving the fire of oxygen, and most do both.

A. Working fire extinguishers
B. Fire extinguishers that work
C. Fire extinguishers work
D. The work of fire extinguishers

10. The introduction of mass-production methods enabled many people _____ and gave them an unprecedented amount of mobility.

A. to purchase their own automobiles
B. their own to purchase automobiles
C. to their own purchase automobiles
D. own their automobiles to purchase

11. Frances Perkins, _____ of the United States cabinet, served in the cabinet as secretary of labor from 1933 to 1945.

A. the first female member
B. was the first female member
C. the first female member who
D. of whom the first female member

12. When _____ to dough and heated, carbon dioxide is released, causing the dough to rise.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

A. is added baking powder
B. added baking powder is
C. is baking powder added
D. baking powder is added

13. _____ the percentage of individuals with similar traits in succeeding generations, geneticists use the theory of probability.

A. The calculation of
B. To calculate
C. Is calculating
D. Calculated

14. Big-band jazz relies on fixed arrangements, where _____ than one instrument playing some of the parts, rather than on improvisation.

A. is more
B. whenever more
C. there is more
D. more

15. Because of _____ diversity, seven separate groupings or divisions of algae have been established by botanists.

A. them
B. so that
C. those
D. their

16. Chromosomes are regarded today as the major carriers of genetic material, _____ of DNA and various types of protein.

A. consisting
B. as to consist
C. consist
D. which consisting

17. The leopard seal is the only pinniped _____ preys on penguins and other seals.

A. that normally
B. of which it normally
C. normally
D. that it normally

18. _____ “nova” means new, novas are actually stars that have existed for a long time and suddenly flare into brilliance.

A. That
B. Why
C. Although
D. It is

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

19. Because Mars is farther from the Sun than _____, Mars takes longer to complete a revolution.

A. Earth is
B. is from Earth
C. what is Earth
D. is it Earth

20. A social system is _____ of social relations that draws the behavior of its members toward the core values of the group.

A. a complex network
B. how a complex network
C. a complex network and
D. a network that is complex

21. Bubbles, flaws, and other irregularities diffuse the light that passes through stained glass, _____ the glass sparkle.

A. which making
B. and making
C. making
D. to making

22. Fog is common near _____ inland bodies of water and along coasts in temperate zones.

A. there are large
B. large
C. either large
D. where large

23. The portrayal of everyday life in the objects of folk art makes it _____ valuable source of history.

A. and a
B. so that a
C. a
D. is a

24. _____ by the United States government's Bureau of Labor Statistics, the Consumer Price Index compares current costs of goods and services with past costs.

A. To prepare
B. As it prepared
C. When preparation
D. Prepared

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

25. _____ carries the genes, which determine the hereditary characteristics of the cell or organism.

A. The chromosome
B. The chromosome that
C. Whereas the chromosome
D. There is a chromosome

26. _____ directly with most metals to form compounds called carbides.

A. Carbon reacting
B. Carbon reacts
C. The reaction of carbon
D. When carbon reacts

27. Meteorites are slowed down by Earth's atmosphere, but if they are moving _____, they can form a crater on impact.

A. enough fast
B. fast enough
C. so fast enough
D enough are fast

28. Located at the upper end of each_____ an adrenal gland, an integral part of the endocrine system.

A. kidney which is
B. kidney is
C. kidney being
D. kidney

29. About 75 percent of all cadmium is used for cadmium plating of _____ such as iron and steel.

A. easily corroded metals
B. metals are easily corroded
C. corroded metals that easily
D. how easily metals corroded

30. An atom is a basic structural unit of matter, the smallest particle of an element _____ into chemical combination.

A. that can enter
B. can it enter
C. when entering it can
D. that enters can

31. All the major cities of the United States, _____ the cities of the Great Lakes and the Gulf of Mexico, began as centers of trade.

A. and to include

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

B. which including
C. included
D. including

32. Settled by English Puritans in 1630, Boston became _____ .

A. the capital of the Massachusetts Bay Colony
B. the Massachusetts Bay Colony its capital
C. it was the capital of the Massachusetts Bay Colony
D. so that the capital of the Massachusetts Bay Colony

33. Navigators on ships and aircraft use a compass to determine _____ they are heading.

A. the direction in which
B. to where the direction
C. that direction of which
D. where the direction

34. A condenser is a heat exchanger _____ steam or vapor loses heat and returns to liquid form.

A. what
B. in which
C. in whose
D. that

35. Published in 1957, John Cheever’s first novel, The Wapshot Chronicle, earned _____ the National Book Award.

A. that he had
B. him
C. was his
D. to him

36. As seen from the Earth at night, _____ planet Jupiter ranks third among the planets and stars in maximum brightness, after Venus and Mars.

A. when the
B. in which the
C. the
D. and the

37. _____ produces a crimson glow in a vacuum tube and is used extensively in advertising displays.

A. Neon that
B. When neon
C. Neon
D. There is neon

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

38. Chaparral consists of _____ stunted by short, wet winters followed by long, dry summers.

A. are trees and shrubs
B. how trees and shrubs
C. trees and shrubs have
D. trees and shrubs

39. The Monroe Doctrine of 1823 was _____ of United States policy concerning the activities and rights of European powers in North and South America.

A. when a statement
B. as a statement
C. a statement
D. to a statement

40. _____ to stand in a warm place, it sours because of the presence of bacteria that convert milk sugar into acid.

A. When milk is allowed
B. When is milk allowed
C. Milk, when allowed
D. When milk allowed

41. While play is important at all levels of human development, _____ takes on particular significance when children are five and six years old.

A. it
B. and
C. which
D. because it

42. During the second and third years of life, children gain _____ over their bodies.

A. control increasing
B. increasing to control
C. control is increasing
D. increasing control

43. All brass instruments use a mouthpiece _____ into a long cone-shaped tube.

A. is inserted
B. that inserted
C. that is inserted
D. and inserted

44. _____ as children that most people first come in contact with myths.

A. When
B. It is
C. There are
D. That is

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

45. By the mid-twentieth century, United States presidential staffs, _____ had numbered fewer than ten a century earlier, numbered in the hundreds.

A. as
B. that they
C. which
D. and

46. In 1966 only 60 percent of all five year olds in the United States attended kindergarten, _____ in 1985 almost 82 percent did so.

A. with
B. which
C. whether
D. while

47. _____ industries, inventions, and communal endeavors of the Shakers, the best known is their fine furniture.

A. Of the many
B. Their many
C. Are the many
D. Many of the

48. Most fishes and many reptiles have ribs along most of the spine, but in mammals _____ only in the chest area.

A. they are found
B. finding them
C. in which they are found
D. are found

49. Although the habitat of the American beech tree is now confined to the eastern United States and southeastern Canada, _____ extended as far west as California.

A. where it once
B. once
C. it once
D. and once

50. Most of North America receives _____ some form of continuous plant cover except in the arid and semiarid Southwest.

A. moisture to sustain sufficient
B. sufficient moisture to sustain
C. to sustain sufficient moisture
D. sufficient to sustain moisture

51. _____ denotes currency in circulation plus bank deposits.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

A. The term “money supply”
B. The term is “money supply”
C. When the term “money supply”
D. “Money supply” is the term

52. The Franklin stove, invented around 1742, _____, originally with a partially open front, and was designed to fit into a fireplace.

A. was made of cast iron
B. cast iron was made of
C. cast of iron was made
D. was of iron made cast

53. A few species of mushrooms cause death or serious illness _____.

A. having eaten
B. that they are eaten
C. are eaten
D. when eaten

54. Some critics maintain _____ the mystery novel is a symbolic ritual of guilt and retribution.

A. is that
B. that there is
C. it is
D. that

55. _____ all cherry trees are very attractive when in bloom, some species with inferior fruit are cultivated especially for their flowers.

A. Although
B. There are
C. It is
D. That

56. Usually pitched in the of C, _____ may be tuned to B flat by means of a slide.

A. the bugle
B. because of the bugle
C. the bugle that
D. but the bugle

57. With _____ formal art training and largely self-educated, Anna Mary Moses, known as Grandma Moses, began to paint rural scenes at the age of seventy-eight.

A. not
B. no
C. neither
D. never

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

58. A block and tackle is a _____ of pulley blocks and ropes used for pulling or hoisting large objects.

A. mechanical set special
B. set special mechanical
C. special mechanical set
D. special set mechanical

59. Although _____ instant critical acclaim in 1952, he never completed a second novel, publishing many short works instead.

A. Invisible Man was the first novel by Ralph Ellison received
B. first received by Ralph Ellison, the novel Invisible Man was
C. Ralph Ellison's first novel, Invisible Man, received
D. Ralph Ellison's first novel, Invisible Man, was received

60. Sauropods had _____ smallest brains relative to body weight of any group of dinosaurs, yet they were among the most successful of all dinosaurs in evolutionary terms.

A. what was a
B. when a
C. of the
D. the

61. At the time of Columbus' voyages, Native Americans used an astounding diversity of languages, _____ the diversity used by Europeans.

A. the greatest by far
B. by far than greater
C. by far the greatest
D. greater by far than

62. During the Harlem Renaissance of the 1920's, much African American writers, artists, and musicians came to Harlem in New York City, creating a cultural center there.

63. In Concord, Massachusetts, there is a museum commemorating the life of Louisa May Alcott, the author the nineteenth-century novel Little Women.

64. Lactose, a sugar present in milk, is one of simple sugars used in food preparations for infants.

65. Jackson, Michigan, a city who was settled in 1829, was named for Andrew Jackson, the seventh President of the United States.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

66. Boulder, Colorado, is only city in the United States that derives its water supply from a glacier.

67. Construction of first skyscraper began in Chicago in 1883 with the ten-story Home Insurance Building.

68. The Mississippi riverboat, which evolved from simpler steamship of the early 1800's, became the dominant form of passenger transport on the Mississippi River.

69. Modern stringed instruments comprise both instruments of ancient origin, such as the harp, and the developed recently family of bowed instruments that includes the violin.

70. Stars provided early astronomer with a reference system for measuring the motions of planets, the Moon, and the Sun.

71. The coal industry is important to every industrial nations because most other industries are directly or indirectly dependent on it.

72. The brightly colored kingfisher that perches until it sights a fish, then dives into the water to catch its prey.

73. Neptune circles the Sun once every 164.8 Earth years, and its day --- one rotation its axis --- is 15.8 hours.

74. Observable comets are occasionally attracted toward the inner Solar System by the fields gravitational of nearby stars and giant molecular clouds.

75. A single bacterium has the potential to produce 16 million copies of themselves in a day.

76. Atoms are held together by the electrical forces of attraction between each negative electron and a positive protons within the nucleus.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

77. The original aim of encyclopedias was to provide a general educational.

78. Icebergs are usually white, blue, or green, even although some are black due to rock material incorporated in them .

79. Both adult ladybugs and their larvae are voracious eaters of aphids, scale insects, and another plant pests.

80. Early English burlesque often ridiculed celebrated literary works and sentimentally drama.

81. The American clipper ship era was of duration short, extending from about 1845 to 1859.

82. Crystals of pure quartz, usually called rock crystal, are coarseness, colorless, and transparent.

83. Of 120 minerals known to have been used as gemstones, only about 25 are in common use in today jewelry.

84. One of the thirteen original state of the United States, North Carolina lies on the Atlantic coast midway between New York and Florida.

85. The various peoples who developed North America have made it a world leader economic .

86. The Milky Way is a flat spiral galaxy who contains an estimated 100 billion stars, including the Sun.

87. The piano as it is known today represents a long series of experiments extend back to the year 1711, or perhaps even earlier.

88. Climate is the primarily force that distinguishes one biome, or major terrestrial region, from another.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

89. Prehistoric villagers tended to work harder, suffer from more diseases, and eat the poorer diet than nomadic hunters did.

90. A major Canadian city, Montreal is second only to Paris as the most largest French-speaking city in the world.

91. Archaeological and geological excavations indicate which a primitive type of corn was used as food in North America at least 7,000 years ago.

92. The major component of the sedimentary rock called shale is clay, an earthy, fine-grained material consisting primary of a particular group of crystalline minerals.

93. Copper was the first metal used by humans and is second only to iron into its utility through the ages.

94. The mineral chalcopyrite usually is found in compact masses or in mixtures with various other mineral as opaque, brass-yellow, tetragonal crystals.

95. Because the study of chemistry encompasses the entire material universe, it is central to the understand of other sciences.

96. Cyclamates were introduced in the early 1950's as alternative sweeteners for use by individuals who needed reducing their sugar intake for medical reasons.

97. The pericardium, a double-layered sac, it surrounds the heart and the large vessels entering and leaving the heart.

98. The Hopi, descendants of the prehistoric Anasazi people, are a Pueblo people who of the southwestern United States.

99. A storyteller exercises close control over the storytelling experience by the choice of words, their arrangement, and their effective.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

100. Iron is one of the basic element of which the world is made.

101. The president and vice president are the only public officials in the United States choose in a nationwide election, which takes place every four years.

102. Derived from the concept of natural law is the theoretical that individuals possess inalienable natural rights, as stated in the United States Declaration of Independence.

103. The United States national debt was relatively small until the Second World War, during when it grew from $43 billion to $259 billion in just five years.

104. Brass is stronger than either the copper and zinc of which it is composed.

105. In the traditional sense, a molecule is smallest particle of a chemical substance capable of independent existence while retaining all of its chemical properties.

106. The able of a clarinet to blend and contrast with other instruments makes it popular for chamber music and as a solo instrument.

107. Phenotypic traits, such as size or skin color, result to the interaction between an organism's genetic makeup and the environment in which the organism develops.

108. To classical scholar, rhetoric was important in three spheres of human interaction: in law courts, in legislative assemblies, and in public forums.

109. The stark, boxy forms of European modernist architectural dominated United States cityscapes in the building boom following the Second World War.

110. Subjects of Cecilia Beaux's paintings included prominent figures in government, the arts, and financial, but her strongest works are portraits of family members and friends.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

111. By 1920 the area of the United States under cultivation had more than doubled in just 50 years, and the national population that surpassed 100 million.

112. Some areas of the deep sea are vulnerable frequent natural disturbances taking the form of intense currents, mud slumps, low oxygen, and upwellings.

113. In the United States, the first roads were paved in colonial times, first with logs, latest with cobblestones or brick, depending on the region.

114. In physics, sound is considered to be the waves of vibratory motion, nether or not they are heard by the human ear.

115. Over one thousand mineral are known, most of which are characterized by definite chemical composition, crystalline structure, and physical properties.

116. The layers of an elephant's tusk are deposited from the pulp, yet that the innermost layer is the newest.

117. Butane is found into both oil and natural gas.

118. When expelled from the nucleus of an atom, a neutron is unstable and decay to form a proton and an electron.

The monument is decaying after years of neglect

120. Automobile insurance compensates only not for fire and theft but also for damage caused by a collision and for injury to victims of an accident.

121. Importance as foods, carbohydrates supply energy and are used to make fats.

122. Because banana plants yield only one bunch of fruit, each plant is cut down after produces bananas.

123. Flash photography is widely used for taking pictures when the natural light is insufficient, such as outdoors at night and indoors most of time.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

124. The specific purpose served by a storage dam will influence its design and determined the amount of reservoir storage needed.

125. In 1889 Jane Addams founded Hull House, an institution in Chicago where she and other socially reformers lived and worked to improve urban living conditions.

126. Early United States revolutionaries shaped an orderly processes by which frontier territories would move from colonial status to statehood.

127. In music, cacophony is discordant sounds, false harmony, or noisily and inharmonious combinations of sounds.

128. Small to medium-sized marsh birds similar in body shape by cranes, rails are found throughout the world, except in the polar regions.

129. The completion of the first transcontinental railroad in 1869 gave California its first direct rail connection with a rest of the United States.

130. Whilhelmina Cole Holladay she was the founder and first president of the National Museum of Women in the Arts in Washington, DC.

131. As sweeteners, there is very small difference between honey and sucrose, although the former does contain minimal quantities of vitamins, minerals, and amino acids.

132. Cultivated for salad since ancient times, lettuce is harvesting before its flower stem shoots up to bear its small yellow flowers.

133. Phonological structure encodes speak sounds as a sequence of vocal tract configurations --- successive positions of the larynx, jaw, lips, tongue, and velum.

134. The steamship contributed of the development of fast news-gathering during the nineteenth century.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

135. The 1880's saw not only the creation of the curtain wall and wind-braced iron frame also the architectural mastery of these structural devices.

136. A century ago, women made quilts only not to keep their families warm but also to express their artistic abilities.

137. The building knew as the Capitol is situated on Capitol Hill in Washington, D.C., and it houses the legislative branch of the United States government.

138. A person or business with more debts than assets for meeting debt payment may to declare legal bankruptcy.

139. The first stethoscope---the kind of instrument what has come to symbolize medicine around the world ---was constructed in 1816.

140. It is said that no potential frontier has such fired the imagination or challenged the ingenuity of humankind as has space.

141. The Congress of the United States can initiate legislation and significantly amend or rejection Presidential legislative proposals.

142. Through his paintings, Edward Hopper depicted the isolation, lonely, and lack of variety of the daily life of small-town America.

143. The chief editorial concern in magazine publishing is presenting a mix of news, information, and entertain, all targeted at the audience the magazine seeks to reach.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

PP Test 2 □□□□□

Test 2 1~143

1. Sand is formed by the weathering and decomposition of all types of rock, _____ most abundant mineral constituent being quartz.

A. and its
B. since its
C. its
D. it is

2. _____ in the daytime for most of the year, the groundhog hibernates in a burrow during winter.

A. Is active
B. That it is active
C. Active
D. While is active

3. The wood of elm trees is used in shipbuilding and in _____ barrels, furniture, flooring, and sporting goods.

A. to make
B. as made
C. making
D. to have made

4. In 1867 Russia sold Alaska to the United States, and in 1958 _____ the forty-ninth state.

A. Alaska’s becoming
B. Alaska became
C. when Alaska became
D. Alaska to become

5. Almost _____ countries use the decimal system.

A. all
B. all of
C. all of which
D. of all

6. _____ allows the skin and thus the body to be cooled.

A. Sweat evaporates
B. When sweat evaporates
C. Sweat, the evaporation of which

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

D. The evaporation of sweat

7. Activities such as writing down notes will generally lead to faster learning _____just listening to or reading facts.

A. than
B. than is
C. whereas
D. in that

8. The Dallas Civic Opera has earned _____ since its initial production debuted in 1957.

A. an international reputation and
B. an international reputation was
C. what an international reputation
D. an international reputation

9. Born in Akron, Ohio, in 1846, Henry Eugene Abbey became the _____ of the Metropolitan Opera House in New York City in 1883.

A. first manager was
B. first manager
C. manager who first
D. manager was the first

10. A covered bridge is built of wooden timbers _____ supporting trusses and a floor and are protected from weather by a roof.

A. when form
B. so form
C. form
D. that form

11. Although _____ with herons or storks, cranes are distinguished from these birds by bare red areas or ornamental plumes on their heads.

A. they are often confused
B. how often they are confused
C. that they are confused often
D. are they confused often

12. More battles were fought in South Carolina _____ in any other state during the American Revolution.

A. as
B. although
C. than
D. but

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

13. Cotton is grown throughout the world, and _____ year about 50 million bales, weighing nearly 500 pounds apiece, are produced.

A. each
B. a
C. by a
D. in which

14. Based on a device used in naval vessels, the automatic pilot contains gyroscopes _____ references for an airplane's course.

A. provides
B. that provide
C. that providing
D. and to provide

15. American Sign Language contains over 4,000 signs _____ is used by over half a million people.

A. and
B. although
C. whenever
D. also

16. _____ founded the American Red Cross in 1881 and served as its president until 1904.

A. Clara Barton, who
B. Although Clara Barton
C. It was Clara Barton
D. Clara Barton

17. _____ two air masses with different characteristics meet, an area called a "front" develops.

A. What
B. There are
C. When
D. Being

18. Today's farmers use irrigation, fertilizers, large machines, and other technology _____ high crop yields.

A. in the production
B. for production
C. to produce
D. produce

19. _____ served as secretary of war under the Articles of Confederation and also, in George Washington's administration, under the United States Constitution.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

A. When Henry Knox
B. It was Henry Knox
C. Henry Knox
D. Henry Knox, who

20. The course of the Missouri River marks the _____ of continental glaciation.

A. approximate southern limit
B. limited, approximately southern
C. southern limit and approximately
D. limit that approximately southern

21. About three-quarters of the state of Indiana is covered by _____.

A. which farmland
B. such farmland is there
C. farmland
D. it is farmland

22. Also called the painted cup, the Indian paintbrush gives forth tiny flowers that are mostly green, while _____ brightly colored.

A. its leaves
B. it leaves being
C. are its leaves
D. its leaves are

23. _____ 70 species of cockroaches in the United States. A. Since about

B. Are about
C. About
D. There are about

24. _____ difficult to achieve centrifugal forces thousands of times as great as the force of gravity.

A. There is not
B. While not
C. What is not
D. It is not

25. In the early nineteenth century a Conestoga wagon on a poor road could economically _____ light, fairly high-value goods over short distances.

A. only while carrying
B. carry only
C. it was only to carry
D. only carrying its

26. The solid-bodied electric guitar mixes and amplifies vibrations from microphone contacts at different points _____ a range of tone qualities.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

A. produce
B. to produce
C. a production
D. and producing

27. While the term “harmony” suggests a pleasant or agreeable sound, it is applied to any combination of notes, _____ consonant or dissonant.

A. which
B. such
C. neither
D. whether

28. Most meteorites are thought to be fragments from asteroids, _____ some may be pieces from the heads of comets.

A. despite
B. either
C. although
D. but if

29. Penicillin, _____, kills a broad spectrum of bacteria, many of which cause disease in humans.

A. the first antibiotic to be discovered
B. when the first antibiotic to be discovered
C. the first antibiotic that discovered
D. was the first antibiotic to be discovered

30. Action painting emphasizes the physical act of applying paint to canvas, rather _____ picture as a finished work of art.

A. the
B. from the
C. than the
D. is the

31. Contrary to popular belief, the basic instruments of the old jazz bands were not saxophones, _____ cornets and trumpets.

A. or not
B. but
C. instead
D. neither

32. _____ vary greatly in shape and form, depending upon both the growth pattern and the arrangement of polyps within the colony.
A. Since coral colonies
B. Coral colonies that
C. Coral colonies, although they
D. Coral colonies

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

33. The transition element cadmium is placed below zinc and above mercury in the periodic table, _____ many properties in common with these elements.

A. and its
B. and having
C. and it has
D. and

34. The covered wagons known as Conestogas were primarily used _____ of freight across the prairies of the United States.

A. heavy loads were carried
B. to carry heavy loads
C. the carrying of heavy loads
D. in heavy loads carrying

35. The outstanding feature of copper and the other metals of Group IB in the Periodic Table is _____ chemical attack.

A. resists
B. to resisting
C. their resistance to
D. by resistance

36. When _____ with atmospheric particles, they create many types of secondary particles, including positrons, mesons, and hyperons.

A. the collision of primary cosmic rays
B. primary cosmic rays collide
C. primary cosmic rays colliding
D. do primary cosmic rays collide

37. A common way to produce x-rays is _____ electrons into a copper target.

A. fires
B. fired
C. by firing
D. how to fire

38. _____ in 1800, Middlebury College is the oldest college in Vermont.

A. Opened
B. Opened it
C. The opening
D. There was open

39. Lizette Woodworth Reese's best-known poem is the sonnet "Tears," _____ in 1899 in Scribner's Magazine.

A. to publish
B. published

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

C. to publish it
D. was published

40. During the Revolutionary War, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, was the capital of the United States for one day in 1777, _____ there.

A. was when the Continental Congress stopped
B. when did the Continental Congress stop
C. the Continental Congress when it stopped
D. when the Continental Congress stopped

41. In a barter economy, a person having something to trade must make contact with another person _____ and has something acceptable to offer in exchange.

A. and who wants it
B. wants it
C. who wants it
D. who does it want

42. The chief justice of the United States is the country's _____ and is appointed by the President with the approval of the Senate.

A. judicial officer highest
B. officer judicial highest
C. officer highest judicial
D. highest judicial officer

43. Including land and water, the state of Alaska _____ an area of 1,530,700 square kilometers, equal to about one-sixth of the size of the United States.

A. having
B. where there is
C. which is
D. has

44. _____ until the twelfth century that the magnetic compass was used for navigation.

A. Its not being
B. It was not
C. Not
D. Was not

45. Although she wrote only two short novels and 19 stories during her brief career, Flannery O'Connor made _____ to United States fiction.

A. a contribution is important
B. an important contribution
C. a contribution and important
D. is an important contribution

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

46. The New York City Ballet has been _____ of United States classical ballet companies since its inception in 1946.

A. the consistently creative most
B. consistently creative the most
C. most creative the consistently
D. the most consistently creative

47. When condensation occurs close to the ground, _____ results in fog or dew.

A. or
B. the
C. it
D. then

48. Desktop publishing systems are capable of _____ camera-ready pages made up of text and graphics, with text set in different typefaces and sizes.

A. when producing
B. produce
C. to produce
D. producing

49. The femur is the _____ in the body.

A. bone is the largest and longest
B. largest and the longest bone that
C. largest and longest bone
D. bone largest and longest and

50. Spurred by the phenomenal growth of the city of Chicago after the Civil War, Illinois became _____.

A. that a major industrial state
B. to a major industrial state
C. a major industrial state
D. to be a major industrial state

51. _____ from the Caribbean islands explored the area now known as Texas and New Mexico as early as the sixteenth century.

A. Spaniards who
B. As Spaniards
C. When Spaniards
D. Spaniards

52. If volcanoes erupt explosively and cast fluid lava high into the air, _____, dispersed by the wind, gives rise to particles of various sizes.

A. the lava
B. and lava

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

C. when lava
D. which lava is

53. North America displays more _____ than any other continent except Asia; only a true tropical environment is absent.

A. vary climate
B. climate varied
C. climatically varied
D. climatic variation

54. Neurobiologists believe _____ endorphins and other neurochemicals may control our hunger for certain kinds of foods.

A. whose
B. that if
C. that
D. of those

55. A feature of Carlsbad Caverns in New Mexico is the nightly emergence, except during the winter hibernation period, of _____.

A. several bats million
B. bats million several
C. several million bats
D. million several bats

56. _____ 639 named muscles in the human anatomy.

A. As are
B. There are
C. Of the
D. That are

57. _____, or striated, muscles are subject to the will and control of the body and are attached to the skeleton by tendons.

A. The voluntary are
B. There are voluntary
C. That the voluntary
D. The voluntary

58. Orchestra conductor Michael Morgan became interested in classical music as a high school student when _____ rehearsals of the National Symphony in Washington, D.C.

A. beginning his attending
B. did he begin attending
C. he began attending
D. began attending his

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

59. Virtually the same array of mammals _____ in the hills surrounding Los Angeles today occupied this area in the late Pleistocene era.

A. that they live
B. lives
C. that lives
D. that living

60. Wood has been the _____ for furniture since antiquity.

A. commonly most material used
B. used material commonly most
C. commonly material used most
D. most commonly used material

61. Because of the complexity of modern society, it is not _____ that many of the games ordinary people play are solitary games.

A. surprises
B. surprised at
C. surprising
D. surprise

62. Cartography, the science and art of designing, drafting, and create maps and charts, is older than the art of writing.

63. It seems probable that prehistoric people who discovered, by trial and error, which plants were poisonous and which had some medicinal value.

64. Developed from the medieval mandola, the modern mandolin has four pairs of string tuned to violin pitch and produces a clear, bright tone.

65. Photographer Edward Steichen constantly experimented new techniques and materials in his quest to have photography accepted as a creative art.

66. Maine is almost as large than the five other New England states combined but contains only about 9 percent of New England's population.

67. The area of the United States was doubled as a result of the Louisiana Purchase, which made in 1803.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

68. Oak trees furnish more timber annually in the United States than any of other broad-leaved tree and are second only to conifers in total lumber production.

69. Although months or even years may pass without rainfall in parts of some deserts, they are never complete dry.

70. Education in the United States is overseen by local school districts, which follow regulations mandated by their respective state government.

71. Up to 30 percent of the blood pumped with each heartbeats goes directly to the liver.

72. If atoms are push together by high pressure or subjected to high temperature, they can rearrange themselves within minerals without changing their overall composition.

73. Light from the Sun can penetrate only a few hundred meters below surface of the ocean.

74. The surface of Venus is obscured by the planet's thick clouds yet so is invisible to optical instruments.

75. The Andromeda galaxy, like the Milky Way, is orbited by several companion galaxies but contains about as twice many stars.

76. In art, caricature is a pictorial representation which the physical features of a person or object have been grossly exaggerated for comic effect.

77. Philosophy has much aspects and different manifestations according to the problems involved and the method of approach used by the individual philosopher.

78. Found in wild woods and stony places, the Canterbury bell never flowering until the second (and final) summer of its life.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

79. Lake Mead, one of the largest artificial lake in the world in capacity, is formed by Hoover Dam.

80. The alligator snapping turtle, weighing up to 68 kilograms, is one of the largest freshwater turtle.

81. Clipper ships were designed for maximum speedy and were used for transportation to and from the gold rush regions of California and Australia.

82. As the centrally control organ of the body, the brain governs the functioning of the body's other organs.

83. The Inuit probable first came to North America by crossing the Bering Strait landbridge from Asia about 4,000 years ago.

84. Precipitation in mountainous regions that collects in a number of small valleys that are called rills and gullies.

85. Suction disks along the body of the sea cucumber provides locomotion, and tentacles around its mouth are used to catch food.

86. The numerous Cro-Magnon burial sites that been found reveal that these early humans, like the preceding Neanderthalers, engaged in various ritual activities.

87. From the 1880's on, artist Mary Cassatt increasingly devoted herself to the theme of mother and child in oils, pastels, etchings, and engraved.

88. Glaciers helped creation the thousands of lakes for which the state of Minnesota is famous.

89. Alpha rhythm, a brain wave frequency of moderate voltage, is characteristic of a person when is awake but relaxed.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

90. The amount of money generated by a nation in a year in the forms of wages, rents, interest, and profits is known the national income.

91. In North America the name chameleon is popularly given to several lizards capable of change color.

92. Naturally occurring caves are formed in various way, but chiefly by the solvent action of water and compounds in it.

93. Clouds perform a very important function in modifying the distribute of solar heat over Earth's surface and within the atmosphere.

94. Ragtime is a musical form developed and brought to maturation between 1890 and 1910 which is rooted in several musical tradition.

95. The peccary, an American mammal, is closely related to the swine family and fills an ecological similar role.

96. The teaching of literary and composition has figured prominently in the formation of educational curriculums in the United States at all levels.

97. The spice plants, what yield the pungent and fragrant substances used all over the world as condiments, are almost all natives of tropical regions.

98. Ultrasonic waves vibrate such rapidly that they produce sounds that are too high for the human ear to detect.

99. Contemporary election practices in the United States have their roots in British and colonial American laws and customary.

100. The degree of physical fitness that anyone can develop is governed by age, sex, physique, and other natural factor.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

101. The migration route of the first humans to occupy North America took them across a land bridge that once was connected Asia with what is now Alaska.

102. Socialization, which begins in child, is a process by which people become members of a society, learning its norms, customs, laws, and ways of living.

103. Poet Amy Lowell began her career by publishing the conventional volume A Dome of Many-Coloured Glass, despite eventually succeeded Ezra Pound as leader of the progressive Imagists.

104. The towns of Middlebury and Cornwall, both in Vermont, was united into the single town of Middlebury in 1796.

106. While the late nineteenth century, most laborers in the United States worked six days a week, often ten or more hours a day.

107. Chordophones are musical instruments with strings that can be set in motion by moving a bow, plucking a string, or striking .

108. The proportion of United States households owning television receivers rose from 0.4 percent in 1948 of 23.5 percent in 1951.

109. The chief character or hero of piece of fiction or drama is known as the protagonist.

110. A drought is a period of dry weather that lasts too long enough to cause a serious imbalance in the water cycle.

111. Cotton crop failures and a plague of boll weevils at the beginning of the twentieth century forced the diversification of Alabama’s the agriculture.

112. Although absolute zero cannot actually be reached, approximations of less than 0.001 degrees Celsius above absolute zero have been created the laboratory.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

113. That brought about the widespread extinction of the dinosaurs is unknown; it must, however, have involved major changes in the environment.

114. Structuralism and it derivative theories, especially deconstructionism, have proposed to alter drastically the direction of literary studies during the last thirty or thirty-five years.

115. The northwest coast of North America was originally settled by a series of tribal with extremely diverse linguistic affiliations.

116. After the War of 1812, immigrants from Britain and Ireland swelled the populate of Canada.

117. The rapidly advancement of modern anthropology since the end of the nineteenth century has been the most important single influence on the growth of myth criticism.

118. Although Spaniards had explored upper California much earlier, they did not attempt to settle there until the latter part the eighteenth century.

119. Although copper was hammered into tools and ornaments by some early inhabitants of North America, the smelting and casting of copper were unknown between them.

120. As moist air in a warm front ascends the retreating wedge of cold air, it cools to produce cloudy and frequently causes precipitation.

121. Choreographer Martha Graham's pioneering technique, designed to express inner emotion through dance forms, representative the first real alternative to classical ballet.

122. A ink-jet printer works by squirting very fine streams of quick-drying ink onto paper.

123. The properties of coca are similar to those of opium, but coca is not such strong a narcotic.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

124. Identical twins are always of the same sex, resemblance one another very closely, and have similar fingerprints and blood groups.

125. The great bulk of business transactions in the United States is handled by means of credit instruments rather currency.

126. The outstanding feature in the evolve of the central nervous system in humans has been the growth of the brain.

127. On Long Island's Montauk Point are located a stone lighthouse 168 feet high, equipped with a flashing light white, and a United States lifesaving station.

128. Loons, migratory aquatic birds, are expert swimming and divers, but walk on land with difficulty.

129. Usually only the males grasshoppers produce a song, but both sexes possess auditory organs.

130. Intricate choreographer emphasized the beauty and virtuosity of the nineteenth-century prima ballerina, while the male dancer functioned only as her partner until the twentieth century.

131. Dolphins can held their breath for up to several minutes and are capable of rapid and deep dives of more than 300 meters.

132. The concept of folk music, though generally understood by most people, has not simple, widely accepted definition.

133. The two steel towers of the Golden Gate Bridge in California are the tallest bridge towers in the world, each measuring 227 meters in high.

134. Independence Hall in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, is where the Declaration of Independence also the United States Constitution were signed.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

135. From 1892 to 1954 Ellis Island was an immigration station through which some 20 million immigrant entered the United States.

136. Interstellar matter intercepts some of the visibly light emitted by distant stars so that observers on Earth cannot view in detail distant parts of the Milky Way.

137. Working by chemical reaction, and being independence of atmospheric oxygen, rockets are used to power interplanetary space vehicles.

138. Wind and oceans currents may move icebergs thousands of kilometers from their resource.

139. Locomotion of the body is produced through the cooperation of skeletal muscles and another systems, including the skeletal, nervous, and circulatory systems.

140. On 1848 the first organized meeting for women's rights in the United States took pace in Seneca Falls, New York.

141. The word "fable" frequently denotes a brief tale in whose animals or inanimate objects speak and behave like humans, usually to advance a moral point.

142. In his book Roots, Alex Haley combines fact and fiction as he describes his family's history begins in the mid-1700's in Africa.

143. The poet Gwendolyn Brooks had she first poem published when she was thirteen years old.

□□□□□□ 1

1. Simple photographic lenses cannot _____ sharp, undistorted images over a wide field.
   (A) to form
   (B) are formed
   (C) forming
   (D) form

2. Of all the factors affecting agricultural yields, weather is the one ____ the most.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

(A) it influences farmers
(B) that influences farmers
(C) farmers that it influences
(D) why farmers influence it

3. Beverly Sills, _____ assumed directorship of the New York City Opera in 1979.

(A) be a star soprano
(B) was a star soprano
(C) a star soprano and
(D) a star soprano

4. _____ of tissues is known as histology.

(A) Studying scientific
(B) The scientific study
(C) To study scientifically
(D) That is scientific studying

5. With the exeption of mercury, _____ at standard temperature and pressure.

(A) the metallic elements are solid
(B) which is a solid metallic element
(C) metallic elements being solid
(D) since the metallic elements are solid

6. Potential dehydration is ____ that a land animal faces.
(A) the often greatest hazard
(B) the greatest often hazard
(C) often the greatest hazard
(D) often the hazard greatest

7. By tracking the eye of a hurricane, forecasters can determine the speed at which ____.
(A) is a storm moving
(B) a storm is moving
(C) is moving a storm
(D) a moving storm

8. The grapes of Wrath, a novel about the Depression years of the 1930's, is one of John Steinbeck's _____ books.
(A) most famous
(B) the most famous
(C) are most famous
(D) and most famous

9. Technology will play a role in _____ future life-styles.
(A) to shape
(B) shaping
(C) shape of
(D) shaped

10. The computer has dramatically affected _____ photographic lenses are constructed.
(A) is the way
(B) that the way
(C) which way do
(D) the way

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

11. The early railroads were _____ the existing arteries of transportation: roads, turnpikes, canals, and other waterways.
(A) those short lines connected
(B) short lines that connected
(C) connected by short lines
(D) short connecting lines

12. _____ as a masterpiece, a work of art must transcend the ideals of the period in which it was created.
(A) Ranks
(B) The ranking
(C) To be ranked
(D) For being ranked

13. Jackie Robinson, _____ to play baseball in the major leagues, joined the Brooklyn Dodgers in 1947.
(A) the Black American who first
(B) the first Black American
(C) was the first Black American
(D) the first and a Black American who

14. During the flood of 1927, the Red Cross, _____ out of emergency headquarters in ississippi, set up temporary shelters for the homeless.
(A) operates
(B) is operating
(C) has operated
(D) operating

15. In bacteria and in other organisms, _____ is the nucleic acid DNA that provides the genetic information.
(A) both
(B) which
(C) and
(D) it

16. Twenty to thirty year after a mature forest is cleared away, a nearly impenetrable thicket of trees and shrubs develops.

17. The first national park in world, Yellowstone National Park, was established in 1872.

18. Because it does not have a blood supply, the cornea takes their oxygen directly from the air.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

19. Magnificent mountains and coastal scenery is British Columbia's chief tourist attractions.

20. Scientists at universities are often more involved in theoretical research than in practically research.

21. John Rosamond Johnson he composed numerous songs, including Life Every Voice and Sing, for which his brother, James Weldon Johnson, wrote the words.

22. Nylon, a synthetic done from a combination of water, air, and a by-product of coal, was first introduced in 1983.

23. Ornithology, the study of birds, is one of the major scientific fields in which amateurs play a role in accumulating, researching, and publish data.

24. Animation is a technique for creativity the illusion of life in inanimate things.

25. The nonviolent protest advocated by Dr. Martin Luther King proving highly effective in an age of expanding television news coverage.

26. On December 7,1787, Delaware became a first state to ratify the Constitution.

27. Nutritionists believe what diet affects how one feels physically and emotionally.

28. Mealii Kalama, creator of over 400 Hawaiian quilts was granted a National Heritage Fellowship in 1985 for herself contributions to folk and art.

29. A jetty serves to define and deepen a channel, improve navigate, or protect a harbor.

30. Minoru Yamasaki is an American architect which works departed from the austerity frequently associated with architecture in the United States after the Second World War.

31. Chemical research provides information that is useful when the textile industry in the creation of synthetic fabrics.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

32. Jane Addams, social worker, author, and spokeswoman for the peace and women's suffrage movements, she received the Nobel Peace Prize in 1931 for her humanitarian achievements.

33. Bromyrite crystals have a diamond-like luster and are usually colorless, but they dark to brown when exposed to light.

34. Stars in our universe vary in temperature, color, bright, size and mass.

35. Ice is less denser than liquid from which it is formed.

36. The 1983 Nobel Prize in Medicine was awarded to Barbara McClintock for her experiments with maize and her discoveries regardless the nature of DNA.

37. In 1866 to 1883, the bison population in North American was reduced from an estimated 13 million to a few hundred.

38. Most of the damage property attributed to the San Francisco earthquake of 1906 resulted from the fire that followed.

39. James Baldwin's plays and short stories, which are to some degree autobiographical, established them as a leading figure in the United States civil rights movement.

40. Thunder can be listened from a maximum distance of about ten miles except Under unusual atmospheric conditions.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

□□□□□□ 2

1. Helium is _____ all gases to liquefy and is impossible to solidify at normal air pressure.
(A) more than difficult
(B) the most difficult of
(C) more difficult of
(D) most difficult

2. Every year Canadian _____ about 75 percent of their exports to the United States.

(A) businesses that sell
(B) selling businesses
(C) businesses sell
(D) that sell to businesses

3. An innovator, ballerina Augusta Maywood was ___ a traveling company.
(A) to form the first
(B) the first to form
(C) who formed the first
(D) forming the first

4. When water freezes in the cracks of rocks, _____ expands, causing the rocks to break apart.
(A) it
(B) but
(C) then
(D) and

5. With x-ray microscopes scientists can see through live insects ___ even through solid pieces of metal.
(A) however
(B) nevertheless
(C) or
(D) yet

6. Dennis Chavez of New Mexico _____ to the House of Representatives in 1930 and to the Senate in 1938.
(A) when elected
(B) elected
(C) who was elected
(D) was elected

7. _____ are not leached out of soil, reclamation procedures are needed to restore the land’s productivity.

(A) For concentration of salt
(B) Salt concentrations that
(C) If salt concentrations
(D) With concentrations of salt

8. _____ social crusade aroused Elizabeth Williams’ enthusiasm more than the expansion of educational facilities for immigrants to the United States.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

(A) No
(B) Nothing
(C) Not
(D) None

9. _____ as 2500 B.C., the Egyptians used mirrors made of highly polished metal.

(A) In early
(B) As early
(C) Early
(D) Was as early

10. The quantum theory states _____, such as light, is given off and absorbed in tiny definite units called quanta or photons.

(A) energy that
(B) that it is energy
(C) it is energy
(D) that energy

11. Quails typically have short rounded wings that enable _____ spring into full flight instantly when disturbed in their hiding places.

(A) they
(B) to their
(C) its
(D) them to

12. Geysers are found near rivers and lakes, where water drains through the soil _____.

(A) surface below the deep
(B) deep below the surface
(C) the deep below surface
(D) the deep surface below

13. Algebra generalizes certain basic laws _____ the addition, subtraction, multiplication, and division of all numbers.
(A) govern
(B) that govern
(C) have governed
(D) which they govern

14. Even at low levels,_____

(A) the nervous system has produced detrimental effects by lead
(B) lead’s detrimental effects are producing the nervous system
(C) lead produces detrimental effects on the nervous system
(D) the detrimental effects produced by lead on the nervous system

15. _____ a lonely and rugged life, far from home and family.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

(A) However the early gold prospector often lived
(B) The early gold prospector often lived
(C) Not only did the early gold prospector often live
(D) The early gold prospector often living

16. The culinary expert Fannie Farmer taught dietetics, kitchen management, and to cook at her famous Boston school.

17. The elephant relies more on its sense of smell than for any other sense.

17. A few of the naturally elements exist in such small amounts that they are known mainly from laboratory-made samples.

19. Some insects hear ultrasonic sounds more than two octaves than higher humans can.

20. Because of its larger size, the United States House of Representatives is more impersonal, hierarchical, and specialization than the Senate.

21. To stay warm in cold weather cold-blooded animals must expose itself to a source of warmth such as direct sunlight.

22. A severe illness where she was just nineteen months old deprived the well-known writer and lecturer Helen Keller of both her sight and her hearing.

23. Like all ecological systems, a forest is made up of a living environment and a nonliving environment, the latter composed of air, rocks,soiled,and water.

24. The purposeful of the elementary school is to introduce children to the skills, information, and attitudes necessary for a smooth adjustment to society.

25. Notorious as a host for wheat rust, the barberry bush has been banned from many area.

26. Christopher Plummer is a Canadian actor who has starred in stage, television and film productions on both sides the Atlantic Ocean.

27. A microphone enables musical tones to be amplified, thus making it possible the gentle renditions of soft songs in large halls.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

28. The poetry of e.e. cummings illustrates the way in which some poets bend grammatical rules as they strive to expression their insights.

29. In the wild, tea plants become trees of approximately thirty feet in high.

30. Accounting is described as art of classifying, recording, and reporting significant financial events.

31. The development of the watch depended upon the invent of the mainspring.

32. The ordeal of the Cherokee Indians who were forcible moved from their homeland in the 1830's is remembered as the "Trail of Tears."

33. Physical fitness activities can lead to an alarming variety of injuries if participants push themselves greatly hard.

34. The structure but behavior of many protozoans are amazingly complex for single-celled animals.

35. Alaska's rough climate and terrain divide the state into isolated regions, making highway maintenance difficulty.

36. For hundreds of years, sailors relied on echoes to warn them of another ships, icebergs or cliffs in foggy weather.

37. Although he is employed in the scientific and technical fields, the metric system is not generally utilized in the United States.

38. Prototypical oboes did a loud, harsh tone, but the modern oboe is appreciated for its smooth and beautiful tone.

39. Beneath the deep oceans that cover two-thirds of the Earth, intriguing secret of the planet are concealed.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

40. The pioneer John Chapman received the “Johnny Appleseed” because he planted apple seedlings during him travels in what are now Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

□□□□□□ 3

1. Cobalt resembles iron and nickel in tensile strength, appearance, ---.
(A) is hard
(B) although hard
(C) has hardness
(D) and hardness

2. --- who was the first Black woman to run for the office of President of the United States in1972.
(A) Shirley S. Chisholm
(B) It was Shirley S. Chisholm
(C) Shirley S. Chisholm was
(D) When Shirley S. Chisholm

3. --- versatile performer, soprano Kathleen Battle has often concluded a program of art songs and arias with selections from ragtime or popular music.
(A) A
(B) Which
(C) So
(D) Because

4. Before starting on a sea voyage, prudent navigators learn the sea charts, ---, and memorize lighthouse locations to prepare themselves for any conditions they might encounter.
(A) sailing directions are studied
(B) study the sailing directions
(C) to direct sailing studies
(D) studies direct sailing

5. --- social nesting birds that build their nests in trees and on cliffs.
(A) The most storks
(B) Most are storks
(C) Most storks are
(D) Storks most

6. Plankton, ---, is the basic foodstuff for everything that lives in the ocean.
(A) comprise both minute marine animals and plants
(B) is the name given to minute marine animals and plants
(C) the collective name for minute marine animals and plants
(D) minute marine animals and plants collectively that

7. The best-known diffuse nebula is the great Orion Nebula,--- can be seen by the naked eye.
(A) one
(B) it
(C) which
(D) who

8. Of all the economically important plants, palms have been --- .
(A) the least studied
(B) study the least
(C) study less and less
(D) to study the less

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

9. Most amphibians hatch from eggs laid in water or moist ground, and begin life --- water-dwelling larvae.
(A) such
(B) as
(C) to be
(D) are

10. At the Seventh International Ballet Competitions, Fernando Bujones won the first gold medal ever --- to a United States male dancer.
(A) to be awarded
(B) to award
(C) that awards
(D) should be awarding

11. Founded around 1075, the Acoma pueblo is considered --- settlement in the United States.
(A) the oldest continuously occupied
(B) occupied continuously the oldest
(C) the oldest occupied continuously
(D) continuously the oldest occupied

12. On March 1, 1867, --- to the Union when President Andrew Johnson’s veto was overridden.
(A) since the state of Nebraska had been admitted
(B) admitted that the state of Nebraska
(C) the admission of the state of Nebraska
(D) the state of Nebraska was admitted

13. The best known of all the Arctic birds, --- .
(A) birdwatchers favor ptarmigans
(B) being ptarmigans and birdwatchers’ favorites
(C) favored by both ptarmigans and birdwatchers
(D) ptarmigans are a favorite of birdwatchers

14. Nearly all trees contain a mix of polymers that can burn like petroleum --- properly extracted.
(A) after
(B) if
(C) when it
(D) is

15. Acute hearing helps most animals sense the approach of thunderstorms long before people --- .
(A) do
(B) hear
(C) do them
(D) hearing it

16. Emily Dickinson, one of the greatest poets of the United States, was entirely almost unknown to the people of her own time.

17. Charcoal is employed widely as a deodorizer because it absorbs gases good.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

18. Abstract Expressionism was a movement in American painting that flourished from the mid-1940's and mid 1950's.

19. The National Cowboy Hall of Fame in Oklahoma City pay tribute to everyone associated with what Americans call the "Old West."

machine that registers difference brain waves in a sleeping individual.

21. The Obie Awards have been given annually for 1956 to outstanding artists in off-Broadway theater.

23. Because geophysics embraces the concepts, data, and methods of variety other sciences, it is very board in scope, and its boundaries are hard to define.

24. A white oak at Rutgers University is said to had been the inspiration for Joyce Kilmer's poem "Trees".

25. Starfish move, feed, and breathes with their tube feet.

26. The Whitney Museum continues to reflect the diversity of the art of the United Stated in all of it acquisitions.

28. Despite the broad acclaim of him novels, James Baldwin is most highly respected as an essayist and social critic.

29. Along the East Coast, American India women's councils could vote a declaration of war at refusing to supply moccasins and field rations.

30. In proportion to its size, the hungriest animal is the shrew, which must consume several times their own weight every day.

knowledge which learned by living there for many years.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

32. North America has eight time zone, ranging from Newfoundland on the East Coast to Alaska on the West Coast.

33. Historians believe that some forms of an advertising must be as old as barter and trade.

34. Although fluorine tests and x-ray analyses, archaeologists can prove the validity of artifacts.

35. Dams are used to control flooding, provide water for irrigation, and generating electricity for the surrounding area.

36. The development of photographic techniques and equipment provided an important aid to industry, medical, and research.

37. United States tennis championship Pancho Gonzales gained international acclaim for his strong serve.

38. Many television newscasters make the public an eyewitness to the news by means of on-the-spot, alive reports.

39. Certain zoologists regard crows and ravens are the most intelligent of birds.

40. While the twentieth century, the field of dentistry has developed braches that specialize in the treatment of individual dental problems

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

普林斯顿样题 4

1 .Hanya Holm is a doctor, choreographer, and ---.
(A) dance that she teaches
(B) her teaching of dance
(C) to teach dancing
(D) dance teacher

2. During an eclipse of the Sun, --- in the shadow of the Moon.
(A) the Earth lies
(B) the Earth when lying
(C) that the Earth lies
(D) the lying Earth

3. Under the influence of Ezra Pound, Hilda Doolittle became associated with the Imagists and --- into one of the most original poets of the group.
(A) developed
(B) to be developed
(C) who developing
(D) developing it

4. --- all rainwater falling from a cloud reaches the ground; some of it is lost through evaporation.
(A) Nowhere
(B) Not
(C) No
(D) None

5. In an area first explored by Samuel de Champlain, --- .
(A) establishment of the city of Halifax in 1749
(B) in 1749 the city of Halifax established
(C) in 1749,establishing the city of Halifax
(D) the city of Halifax was established in 1749

6. A nation’s merchant marine is made up of its commercial ships and the people --- them.
(A) they operate
(B) who operate
(C) they operate of
(D) do they operate

77 -- Nat Turner who led a revolt against slavery in Virginia in 1831.
(A) Where was
(B) It was
(C) He was
(D) That he was

8. The most elaborate of all bird nests ---,domed communal structure built by social weaverbirds.
(A) larger
(B) largely is
(C) the large
(D) is the large

9. William Walker’s mural, “ Wall of Respect”, --- an outdoor wall in Chicago, deals

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

with social issues.
□A□covers
□B□covers it
□C□which covers
□D□which it covers

10. Studies of the gravity field of the Earth indicate --- yield when unusual weight is placed on them.
□A□although its crust and mantle
□B□its crust and mantle to
□C□that its crust and mantle
□D□for its crust and mantle to

11. The columbine flower, --- to nearly all of the United States, can be raised from seed in almost any garden.
□A□native
□B□how native is
□C□how native is it
□D□is native

12. The photoperiodic response of algae actually depends on the duration of darkness, --- .
□A□the light is not on
□B□and not on light
□C□but is not on the light
□D□is not on light

13. ---, the first Black denomination in the United States.
(A) Richard Allen founded the African Methodist Episcopal Church
(B) Richard Allen, who founded the African Methodist Episcopal Church
(C) The African Methodist Episcopal Church founded by Richard Allen
(D) The foundation of the African Methodist Episcopal Church by Richard Allen

14. The annual worth of Utah's manufacturing is greater than --- .
(A) that of its mining and farming combined
(B) mining and farming combination
(C) that mining and farming combined
(D) of its combination mining and farming

15. The wallflower --- because its weak stems often grow on walls and along stony cliffs for support.
(A) so called is
(B) so is called
(C) is so called
(D) called is so

16 The tongue is capable of many motions and configurations and plays a vital role in chewing, swallowed, and speaking.

17. Instead of being housed in one central bank in Washington, D.C, the Federal Reserve system is division into twelve districts.

18. Philodendrons of various kinds are cultivated for their beautifully foliage.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

19. Kiwi birds mainly eat insects, worms, and snails and to search for their food by probing the ground with their long bills.

20. William Penn founded the city of Philadelphia in 1682, and he quickly grew to be the largest city in colonial America.

21. Fewer people reside in Newfoundland than in other any Canadian province except Prince Edward Island.

22. Dr. Mary McLeod Bethune, the founder of Bethune-Cookman college, served as advice to both Franklin Delano Roosevelt and Harry Truman.

23. Some plant produce irritating poisons that can affect a person even if he or she merely brushes against them.

24. The rotation of the Earth on its axis is responsible the alternation of periods of light and darkness.

25. Anne Elizabeth McDowell is best remembered for a weekly journal, Woman's Advocate, who she launched in January 1855.

26. In every society there are norms that say individuals how they are supposed to behave.

27. An erupting volcano or an earthquakes sometimes affected the featured of the surrounding region and can even cause lakes to disappear.

28. Most tree frogs change color to harmonize with its background.

29. Due to the refraction of light rays, this is impossible for the naked eye to determine the exact location of a star close to horizon.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè

30. Modern poets have experimented with poetic devices such alliteration and assonance.

31. Birds eggs vary greatly of size, shape, and color.

32. Social reformer Frederick Douglass dedicated his life to working for the abolish of slavery and the fight for civil rights.

33. Mount Edith Cavell, a peak in the Canadian Rockies, is named after a famous nurses.

34. Xanthines have both good and bad effect on the body, and these effects are generally determined on the size and regularity of dosage.

35. When a severe ankle injury forced herself to give up reporting in 1926, Margaret Mitchell began writing her novel Gone with the wind.

36. One of the most difficult problems in understanding sleep is determining what the functions of sleep is.

37. The Millicent Rogers Museum houses five thousands pieces of Hispanic and American India jewelry, textiles, and other objects documenting the vibrancy of these cultures.

38. Seven of planets rotate in the same direction as their orbital motions, while Venus and Uranus rotate in the opposite direction.

39. In the United States voters election representatives to the national legislature, which consists of the House of Representatives and Senate.

40 It is the interaction between people,rather than the events that occur in their lives that are the main focus of social psychology.

www.Xeom.net
Chở file đến bạn bè